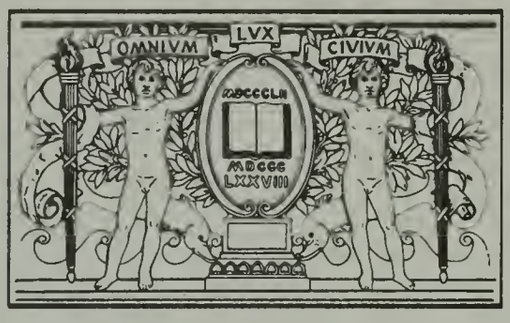
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06377 134 7

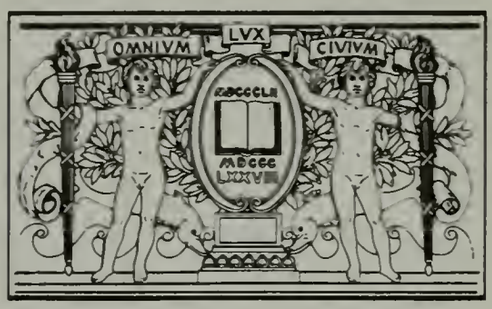


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THE TOWNSEND GENEALOGY BOOK I

COMPILED AND EDITED BY;

LELAND HENRY TOWNSEND, JR.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THE TOWNSEND GENEALOGY

1066 - 1981

MASSACHUSETTS--NEW YORK--CONNETICUT

BOOK 1

COMPILED AND EDITED BY:

LELAND HENRY TOWNSEND, JR.
MEMBER OF,
SOUTHERN GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE SOCIETY
&
THE TOWNSEND SOCIETY OF AMERICA

CS71
.T75
1981x

HE WHO CARES NOT WHENCE HE COMES

CARES NOT WHERE HE GOES

--- BEN JACKSON

WE ARE COMMANDED "HONOUR THY FATHER AND MOTHER" -THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED TO THAT COMMANDMENT.

COPYRIGHT @ 1981

LELAND H. TOWNSEND

3027 MURRAY ROAD

ORANGE PARK, FL 32073

RIGHT AND FORWARD

TOWNSEND

LELAND HENRY TOWNSEND, JR.- BORN JANUARY 29, 1926
AND HIS BELOVED WIFE
FRANCES LOUISE BEEDE BORN MAY 7, 1924

ALL MY ADULT LIFE I HAVE BEEN INTERESTED IN THE HISTORY AND ORIGIN OF EVERYTHING I OWNED. IN RECENT YEARS, I BECAME INVOLVED IN COLLECTING CHINA AND GLASS. OWING TO MY STATE OF FINANCE, I HAVE NEVER BEEN ABLE TO OWN A REAL PRIZE; SUCH AS A GALLE VASE OR A STEUBEN CREATION ETC. HOWEVER, I HAVE SATISFIED MYSELF ATTENDING ANTIQUE SHOWS AND MUSEUMS THAT DISPLAY THESE OBJECTS.

A FEW YEARS AGO WHILE AT A MUSEUM VIEWING RELICS OF THE PAST, I DECIDED THAT I ALSO HAD SOMETHING OLD AND BEAUTIFUL,------ MY NAME. YES,--MY NAME. "TOWNSEND".
TO BE THE OWNER OF A PRIZED OBJECT AND TO BE IGNORANT OF IT'S ORIGIN OR HISTORY SEEMED TO ME TO BE A USELESS AND SENSELESS WASTE. IT WAS THEN I DECIDED TO FIND OUT HOW AND WHERE THE NAME STARTED. IT HAS BEEN A LONG AND HARD TASK. HOWEVER; I FEEL THAT IT HAS BEEN ALL WORTHWHILE.

THE READER WILL PLEASE REMEMBER THERE HAS BEEN NO DELIBERATE EFFORT TO MAKE THIS A LITERARY PRODUCTION; SIMPLY MY WAY OF PRESERVING THE RECORDS OF THE FAMILIES TREATED. I HAVE LAYED THE FOUNDATION ON WHICH EACH READER MAY BUILD.

I AM NOT A GENEALOGIST, ONLY AN AMATEUR RECORD SEARCHER, AND AM SURE I HAVE MADE ERRORS AND HAVE MISSED A TOWNSEND OR TWO ALONG THE WAY---BUT BE ASSURED THERE HAS BEEN NO GUESSWORK DONE.

IT IS MY HOPE THAT THIS BOOK OPENS YOUR "BEAUTIFUL OBJECT"--YOUR NAME.

LELAND HENRY TOWNSEND, JR.

COLONIAL HISTORY

COLONIAL HISTORY MENTIONS SEVERAL OF THE NAME TOWNSEND WHO CAME TO AMERICA IN THE 17TH CENTURY FROM ENGLAND, AND AS MANY OF THEIR DECENDANTS NOW CLAIM THE NORFOLK FAMILY AS THE PARENT STEM. THE PIONEERS WERE:

1. THOMAS TOWNSEND ON THE "HANDMAID" TO BOSTON 1638
2. RICHARD OF JAMES CITY, VA. 1620 ON THE "ABIGAIL"
3. WILLIAM OF BOSTON, MASS. 1634 ON THE "HONOUR"
4. MARTIN OF WATERTOWN, MASS. 1644
5. JOHN OF RHODE ISLAND AND LONG ISLAND-ABOUT 1643
6. HENRY OF RHODE ISLAND AND LONG ISLAND-ABOUT 1643
7. RICHARD OF RHODE ISLAND AND LONG ISLAND ABOUT 1643
8. RICHARD OF PENNSYLVANIA 1682 ON THE "WELCOME"
9. JOSEPH OF PENNSYLVANIA 1712

THE EXACT RELATIONSHIP OF THE ABOVE BORE TO EACH OTHER HAS NOT YET BEEN DETERMINED, BUT ENOUGH HAS BEEN DISCOVERED BY LATE RESEARCHERS IN ENGLAND TO SUGGEST THAT THEY WERE ALL OF THE SAME FAMILY OF RAYNHAM NORFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND.

I WILL DEAL WITH THE FAMILIES OF RICHARD OF PENN., AND RICHARD OF VA. IN A SOON TO BE WRITTEN BOOK ENTITLED "TOWNSEND GENEALOGY, VA.-PENN.-, AND MARYLAND."

I HAVE GATHERED INFORMATION ON THE TOWNSENDS AND HOW THEY MIGRATED TO 27 STATES, AND WITH GOD'S WIL, I HOPE TO PUT THIS GENEALOGY INTO PRINT.

YOURS IN FONDEST KINSHIP,

LELAND HENRY TOWNSEND, JR.

LINEAGE

SIR LODIVAC DE TOWNSHENDE FATHER OF	NORMAN ABT. 1162
WALTER ATTE TOWNSHENDE FATHER OF	B. ABT. 1188 M. ELIZEBETH DE HAUTS-VILLE
THOMAS TOWNSHENDE FATHER OF	B. 1247 D. 1272
JOHN ATTE TOWNSHENDE FATHER OF	B. 1247 M. ALICE-----
WILLIAM ATTE TOWNSHENDE FATHER OF	B. 1292
PETER ATTE TOWNSHENDE FATHER OF	B. 1343
ROGER DE TOWNSHENDE FATHER OF	B. 1365 M. CATHRINE ATHERTON OF SUSSEX
SIR THOMAS DE TOWNSHENDE FATHER OF	D. 1421 M. AGNES PAYNE-DAUG. OF WILLIAM
SIR ROGER TOWNSEND FATHER OF	M. ELINOR GIGG-DAUG. OF SIR THOMAS
SIR JOHN TOWNSEND FATHER OF	D. 1465 M. JOAN LUNSFORD-DAUG. OF SIR ROBERT-BURIED IN THE MIDDLE ALTER OF ST. MARYS-RAYNHAM, NORFOLK
SIR ROGER TOWNSEND FATHER OF	HE WAS MADE THE KING'S SGT. AT ARMS IN 1485-BURIED AT CHAPEL OF ST. KATHRINES-RAYNHAM,NORFOLK
SIR ROGER TOWNSEND FATHER OF	D. 1590 M. ANNE DE BREWSE-DAUG. OF SIR WILLIAM. HE WAS JUDGE AND HIGH SHERIFF OF RAYNHAM
SIR ROBERT TOWNSEND FATHER OF	D. 1445 M. ALICE POPPY- DAUG. OF SIR ROBERT-KNIGHTED TRINITY SUNDAY 1545 CHIEF JUSTICE OF CHESTER-BURIED IN HIGH CHANCEL AT LUDLOW, SALOPIN IN FULL ARMOUR-HIS LADY BESIDE HIM.
THOMAS TOWNSEND ESQ. FATHER OF	D. 1591 M. 27 JUN 1558 TO LADY ELIZEBETH PERIENTY (2ND) ANNE D. OYLY (3RD) STYLES

LINEAGE (CONT.)

HENRY TOWNSEND
FATHER OF

B. 22 MAY 1568 D. 22 AUG. 1625 AT BRACKEN ASH, NORFOLK, ENG. M. MARGARET FORTHE-DAUG. OF ROBERT,LLD. D. 23 JULY 1596

THOMAS TOWNSEND

B. 1595 BRACEN ASH, NORFOLK, ENGLAND. M. MARY NEWGATE D. 1677, LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS- U.S.A. EMMIGRATED TO AMERICA IN 1637.

Raynham Hall

After Eight centries and many generations the Townsends still live at Raynham,Norfolk England.The 7th Marquis and 12th Baronet Vis-Count George Patric Domenic Townsend,his wife and three children still live here.The estate is situated on about 10,000 acres,and contains another smaller estate called East Raynham in which the former Lady Agnes Durham,daughter of the 5th Marquis Townsend lived.The famous Inigo Jones was the architect and built Raynhamin 1635.

ORIGIN

THE TOWNSENDS ARE OF MIXED NORMAN SAXSON ORIGIN. THE FIRST TOWNSEND I HAVE RECORD OF IS SIR LODIVAC DE TOWNSHENDE, WHO WAS A PROTEGE OF WILLIAM THE CONQUERER; AND BY HIS LOYALTY TO HIM WAS GIVEN LARGE AMOUNTS OF LAND AND OTHER PROPERTIES IN ENGLAND ABOUT 1066.

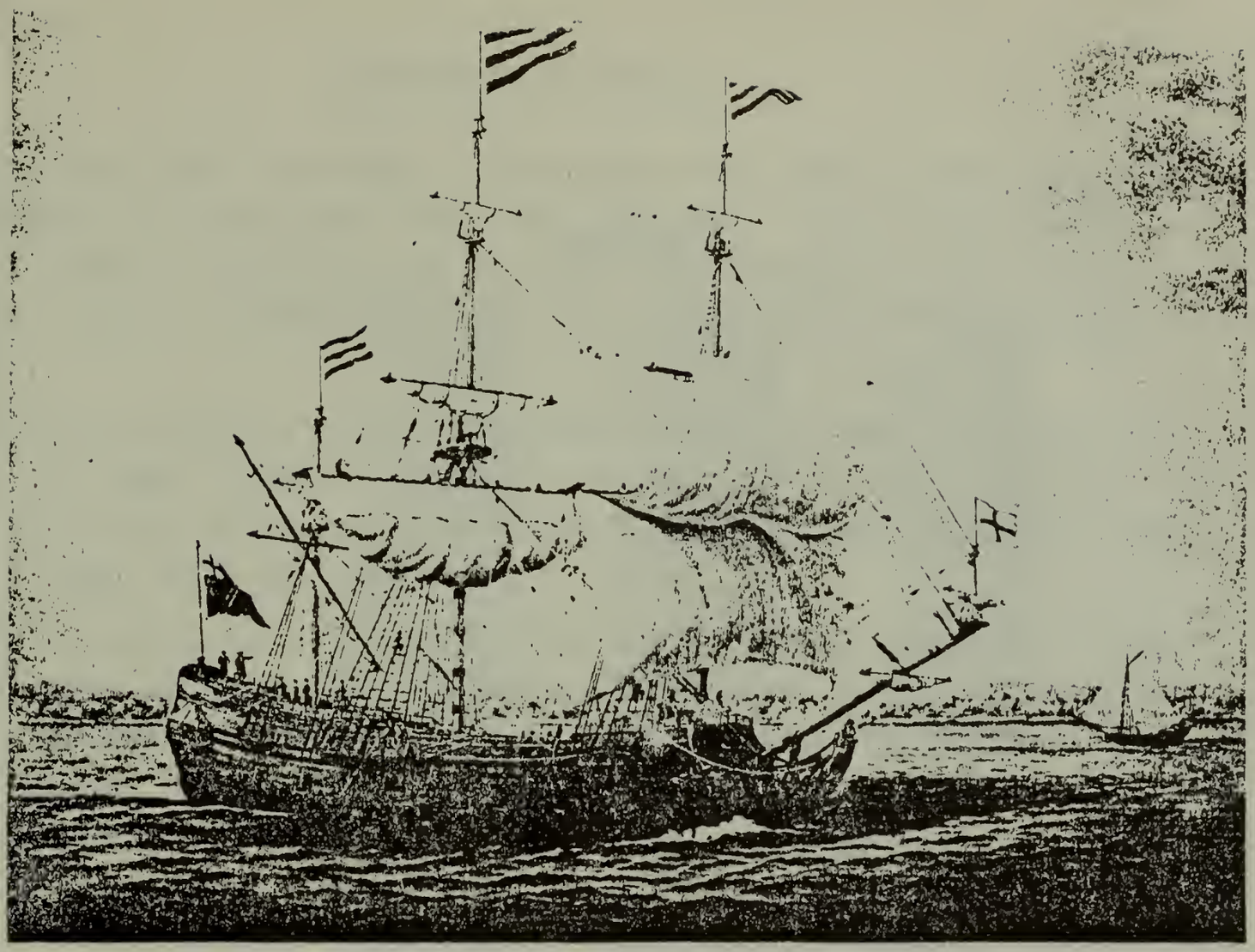
WALTER DE TOWNSHENDE, SON OF LODIVAC, MARRIED ELIZBETH DE HAUTSVILLE WHO WAS SOLE HEIR TO THE MANORS OF RAYNHAM. HER FAMILY WAS ONE OF GREAT ANTIQUETY AND PROMINENCE AT THE TIME. THE NAME TOWNSEND WAS SPELLED SEVERAL WAYS. SOME EXAMPLES ARE TUNNESHENDE, TOWNSHEND, TOWNSON, TOWNSHENDE, TOWNSEND. THE NAME WAS ADOPTED BY THOSE WHO LIVED AT THE EDGE OR END OF TOWN; THUS TOWNS-END.

THE TOWNSENDS QUITE FREQUENTLY APPEARED WITH PROPERTIES AT TAVERHAM, NORFOLK, ENGLAND IN THE YEAR 1200. THOMAS LIVED DURING THE REIGN OF HENRY III, 1271. IN THE YEAR 1304 LIVED WILLIAM, HIS SON, WHO WAS A MAN OF GENTRY AND MEANS. THE FAMILY WAS POSSESSED OF VALUABLE ESTATES AND WEALTH.

THE FAMILY "COAT OF ARMS" IS A SHIELD, WITH CHEVERON, BETWEEN THREE ESCALLOP SHELLS.

THE 30 YEARS FOLLOWING THE "WAR OF ROSES", 1455, WERE VERY TURBULANT ONES FOR THE VARIOUS FAMILIES OF ENGLAND. MUCH OF THE NOBILITY HAD PERISHED BY THE TIME KING HENRY VII ASCENDED THE THRONE. HENRY WAS FORCED TO SUPPORT THE RISING MIDDLE CLASS OF WHICH THE TOWNSENDS WERE A PART. MOST TOWNSENDS WERE INVOLVED IN LAW, NOT IN COMMERCE, AS THE KING FAVORED.

WITHIN A FEW YEARS THE TOWNSENDS HAD MOVED FROM WESTERN ENGLAND TO EASTERN ENGLAND TO BE NEAR THE COURT OF HENRY.



The 'Welcome"

This ship was similar to the one which carried Thomas Townsend from England in 1637. The voyage took from 6 to 8 weeks and cost 5lbs stirling. The 'Welcome 'was of 380 tons and carried 88 people.

Michaell Willes
John Sill
George Willis
Thomas Swetman
Edward Hall
Mr. William Hubberd
Rich'd Lumkin
Willi. Warrener
Marke Symonds
Thomas Rawlinson
Thomas Carter
Willi. Knight
George Taylor
John Gould
Thomas Cobbet
Daniell Peirce
Wi liam Ballard
Willi. Thorne
Abraham Tappin
Henry Lunt
John Browne
Henry Burdsall
C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

June 9, 1638.

Mr. Natha. Eaton
C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

Sep. 6, 1638.

The magistrates of Ipswich had order to give
Mr. Natha. Rogers the oath of Freedom.
C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

Sep. 7, 1638.

Thomas Hale
Rich'd Singletery
Steven ffosditch
Nicholas Browne
Zachary ffitche
Thomas Tredwell
Geo. Giddings
C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

March 13, 1638–9.

Mr. John Allen
Mr. Edward Alleyne
Mr. Ralph Wheelocke
Mr. Willm Tynge
John Leuson
John Frayrye
Eleazer Lussher
John Hunting
Rob't Hinsdall
Edward Kempe
John Dwite
Henry Phillips
Mr. Joseph Peck
Henry Smythe
Edward Gilman
Thomas Cooper
John Beale
Henry Chamberlin
Thomas Clapp
John Palmer
John Tower
Henry Webbe
James Mattucke
John Tuttle
Theophi. Wilson
Jeremy Belcher
Willi. Cockeram
Edward Bates
John Rogers
Christopher Batte
Samuel Newman
Mr. Robert Peck
Edmond Greenliffe
Thomas Bulkeley
Luke Potter
Ephraim Wheeler
Robert Merriam
James Bennet
John Whiteman
William Palmer
William Eastowe
Thom. Moulton
Rich'd Swayne
Willi. Wakefeild
Thom. Joanes
C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

March 14, 1638–9.

Nicho. Butler
Mr. Thom. Wills
Mr. Edward Holliock
Mr. Rich'd Sadler
Mr. Edward Howell
Thomas Townesend
Edward Baker
Henry Gaynes
Nicholas Batter
James Boutwell
Rich'd Wells
Willi. Langley
Robert Parsons
Godfrey Armitage
Arthur Geeree
Joseph Pell
Thomas Layton
Willi. Partridge
Roger Shawe
Robert Dannell
Hezechi. Upher
Christopher Cayne
Rob't Steedman
George Keezar
Edward Burcham
Joseph Merriam
Thomas Browne
George ffoule
Willi. Busse
Henry Brooke
Henry ffarewell
Roger Draper
John Miles
Sethe Switzer
Isaack Cole
John Wisewall
John Maudsley
Joseph ffarnworth
William Reed
William Blake
Thomas Dickerman
Thomas Clarke
"Mr. Endicot and Mr. John Winthrope jun. had order to give
Mr. Emanuel Downeing the oath of ffreedome."
C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.

22 May, 1639.

Mr. Willi. Sergent
Mr. Thom. Hawkins
Mr. Sam. ffreeman
Thomas Marten
Nichol. Guye
Mr. Samu. Winsley
Steven Dumer
John Osgood
John Goodfe
John Mussellwhit
Steven Kent
John Rimington
Thomas Browne
John Moulton
Hulling
Rich' Waters
Thomas Ruggles
Joseph Shawe
ffrancis More
Walter Edmonds
Willi. Bowstreete
Hopestill ffostere
Thomas Scotto
Willi. Adams
Thomas Says
John Alderman
Griffin Bowen
John Spooer
Rich'd Hollidge
John Clarke
Giles ffirman
Josua Tedd
Beniamin ffelton

FOUNDER OF A FAMILY

AMONG THE FIRST TOWNSENDS TO EMMIGRATE TO AMERICA WAS THOMAS TOWNSEND OF BRACON ASH, NORFOLK, ENGLAND. HE WAS BORN JANUARY 8, 1595; THE THIRD SON OF HENRY AND MARGARET FORTHE TOWNSEND. HENRY'S OTHER CHILDREN WERE ROBERT, ARTHUR, AND ELIZEBETH.

HENRY SOLD BRACEN ASH TO SIR EDMUND RICHE IN 1599. IN HENRY'S WILL, HE LEFT THOMAS 300 LBS. TO BE PAID AT 50 LBS. PER YEAR. THE WILL WAS DATED 10 SEPTEMBER 1624, AND AT THAT TIME 300 LBS. WAS A GREAT DEAL OF MONEY.

AFTER THE SALE OF THE ESTATE AT NORFOLK, THOMAS LIVED FOR SOME YEARS WITH HIS UNCLE AT GEDDING, SUFFOLK AND THEN MOVED TO LONDON. HE MARRIED MARY NEWGATE IN LONDON. SHE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF PHILLIPE NEWGATE AND JANE HOO NEWGATE. MARY WAS ALSO A COUSIN OF GOV. JOHN WINTHROP OF THE BAY COLONY AMERICA.

THOMAS AND MARY HAD ISSUE:

THOMAS	B. 1637	LYNN, MASS.	D.----------
SAMUEL	B. 1638	LYNN, MASS.	D. 2 JAN 1728
JOHN	B. 1640	LYNN, MASS.	D. 14 DEC 1726
LYDIA	B. 1641	LYNN, MASS.	D.----------
ANDREW	B. 1642	LYNN, MASS.	D. 1692 FEB 10
ELIZEBETH	B. 1644	LYNN, MASS.	D.----------

THOMAS SETTLED AT LYNN, MASS BAY COLONY AFTER A STORMY VOYAGE OF SIX WEEKS AT SEA ON THE SHIP "HANDMAID" OUT OF LONDON. LORD BROOK, ONE OF THE PASSENGERS, WAS GRANTED 800 ACRES AT THE PLANTATION IN LYNN. HE IN TURN GRANTED THOMAS 60 ACRES OF LAND LOCATED AT THE SOUTH-EAST END OF LYNN NEAR THE SAUGUS IRON WORKS--THE FIRST IRON WORKS IN AMERICA. HIS LAND ALSO ABUTTED THE "ANCHOR TAVERN" WHICH WAS OWNED BY A FELLOW "HANDMAID" PASSENGER, J. ARMITEDGE. WHEN ARMITEDGE DIED, HIS WIFE, JANE, PETITIONED THE COUNCIL FOR PERMISSION TO RUN THE TAVERN AND THOMAS TOWNSEND APPEARED IN HER BEHALF. THE PETITION WAS GRANTED, AND JANE AND HER SIX CHILDREN OPERATED THE TAVERN FOR MANY YEARS. THIS PLACE WAS THE ONLY "WATERING HOLE" BETWEEN BOSTON AND SALEM AND MANY NOTIBLES OF THE TIME STOPPED THERE FOR FOOD AND DRINK.

HISTORY AND RECORDS SHOW THAT THOMAS TOWNSEND WAS A FINE AND GOD-FEARING MAN. HE WAS A FARMER AND AN OUTSPOKEN LIBERAL. HE WAS ORDERED OUT OF SALEM AFTER SPEAKING OUT ON THE OPPRESSION OF QUAKERS AND OTHERS. HE WAS CALLED GOOD-MAN, AND CONTRIBUTED GREATLY TO THE HISTORY OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS.

HIS DECENDANTS HAVE LIVED AT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS FOR OVER 340 YEARS. HE ALSO ACQUIRED LAND---ABOUT 7 ACRES---ON MILL STREET, NOW LYNN COMMONS, WHICH BY DEED DATED THE 24TH OF MARCH, 1674, HE GAVE TO HIS OLDEST SON, ANDREW.

THOMAS TOWNSEND DIED ON THE 22ND OF DECEMBER, 1677 AT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. HIS AUTOGRAPH, OR SIGNITURE, IS ON DISPLAY AT THE SECRETARY OF STATE'S OFFICE IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

NOTE:

THE FOLLOWING UNPROVEN STORY HAS COME UP ON OCCASION DURING MY RESEARCH OF THOMAS: NAMELY THAT HE HAD MARRIED BEFORE HIS PROVEN MARRIAGE TO MARY NEWGATE --SOME THOUGHT MUST BE GIVEN TO THIS AS HE WAS FORTY-TWO YEARS OF AGE WHEN HE ARRIVED IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS, AND COULD HAVE MARRIED AND FATHERED OTHERS IN ENGLAND. STORIES CREDIT HIM WITH A POSSIBLE TWO OTHER CHILDREN: ROBERT OF PORTSMOUTH? AND A MARY.

HOWEVER, IN HIS WILL OF 1674, A COPY OF WHICH IS IN THIS BOOK, HE DOES NOT MENTION ANYONE BUT HIS NOW WIFE, MARY, AND CHILDREN, ANDREW, SAMUEL, JOHN, ELIZEBETH, AND THOMAS. LYDIA HAD DIED EARLIER.

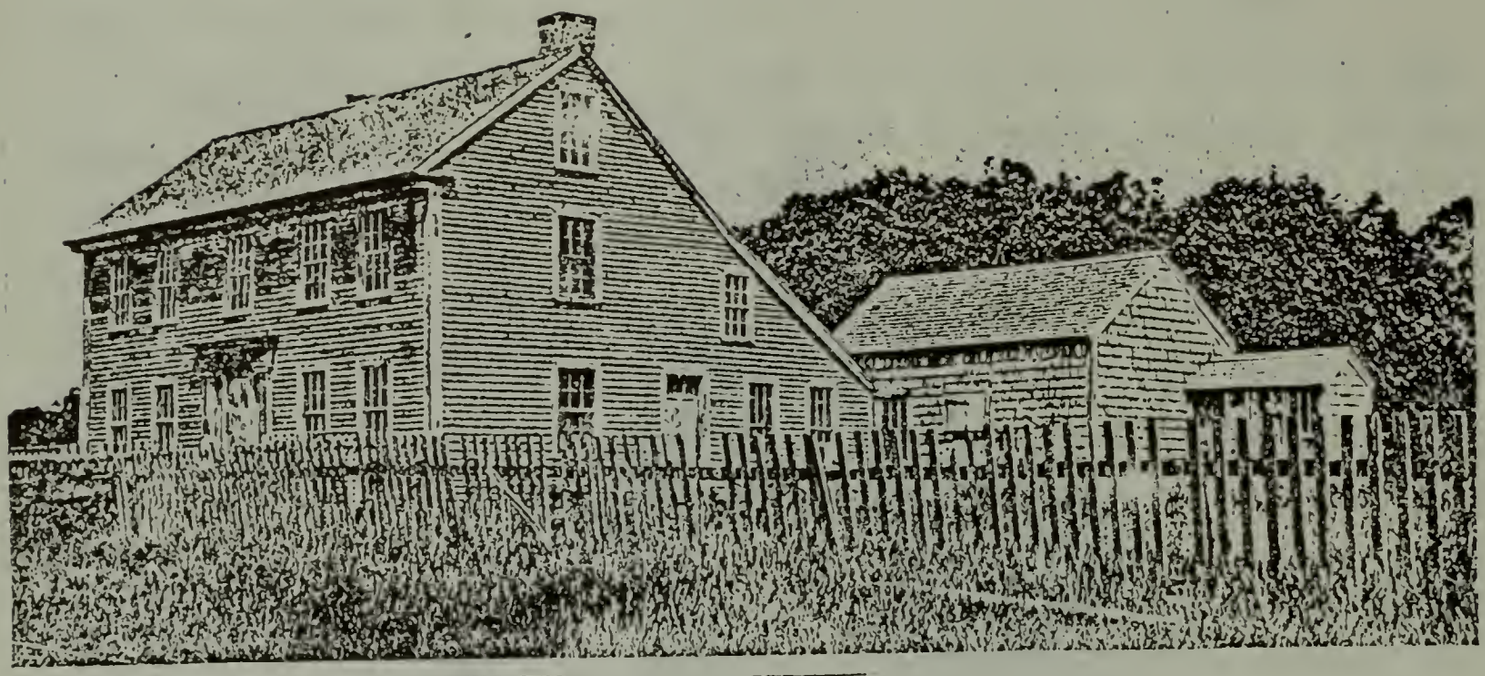
I WILL LEAVE THE PROVING OF THE ABOVE THEORY, OR STORY, TO SOMEONE WHO HAS PROOF OF THE ABOVE AS I DO NOT WISH TO USE ANY IN - FORMATION IN THE COMPILING OF THIS GENEALOGY THAT IS UNFOUNDED.

OLD TUNNEL MEETING HOUSE, LYNN.
1682

In the foreground are a couple of unruly wights confined in the stocks, likewise a Dame on her pillion taking an airing with her Good-man.

MEETING HOUSE

THIS BUILDING WAS LOCATED BETWEEN THE TWO COMMONS



HOME OF THOMAS TOWNSEND
LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS

This house was situated on 60 acres next to the Saugus Iron Works - the first iron works in America - and was part of a grant by Lord Brook to Thomas.

X IS HOME OF THOMAS TOWNSEND IN LYNN, MASS.
ABOUT 1638
SEE ARMITEDGE TAVERN BELOW HIS HOME.

SAMUEL TOWNSEND[2], SON OF THOMAS TOWNSEND AND MARY NEWGATE, WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS IN 1639. HE DIED IN CHELSEA, MASSACHUSETTS ON DECEMBER 21, 1704. HE WAS MARRIED TO ABIGAIL DAVIS WHO DIED NOVEMBER 18, 1723. THEY HAD ISSUE:

(TWIN)ABRAHAM[3] B. 1682 MAR 20 BOSTON, MASS. D. 1746 MAY 12 IN MAINE M.(1ST) MARY EUSTICE-NOV 30, 1708 M. (2ND) JUDITH-------.

(TWIN)ISAAC[3] B. 1682 MAR 20 BOSTON, MASS D. 1718 M. ANNE RANGER-JULY 6, 1703

JERIMIAH[3] B. 1660 D. 1690

SAMUEL B. 1662 D. 1699 NOV 20 M. (1ST) ELIZEBETH MELLENS M. (2ND) ELIZEBETH BUCKMAN

DAVID[3] B. 1666 FEB 29 D. YOUNG

JONATHAN[3] B. 1668 SEPT 10 D. 1718 APR 16 M. ELIZEBETH WALTHAM

ANNE[3] B. 1672 JAN 30 D. 1719 NOV 17 M. ABRAHAM COLE-SEPT 30, 1697

SOLOMON[3] B. 1676 AUG 1 D. 17-- M. (1ST) ELIZEBETH JARVIS-1698 M. (2ND) ESTER SUGARS

ELIAS[3] B. 1678 MAR 2 D. 1738 NOV M. REBBECA---------

ANDREW TOWNSEND[2], SON OF THOMAS TOWNSEND[1] AND MARY NEWGATE, WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS IN 1642 AND DIED ON JULY 14, 1692 IN LYNN. HE WAS A FARMER. ANDREW WAS MARRIED IN 1678 ON JULY 14TH TO ABAGAIL COLLINS. SHE DIED 22, FEB., 1678. THEY HAD ISSUE:

THOMAS B. 1679 JUN 12 LYNN, MASS D.-----

ANDREW B.-B. 1686 FEB 13 LYNN, MASS D. 1688

ABAGAIL B. 1680 JAN 23 LYNN, MASS D. 1692 FEB 22

ELIZEBETH-B. 1683 JUL 7 LYNN, MASS D. 1685 DEC 10

MARY B. 1685 JUL 7 LYNN, MASS D. 1685 DEC 10

DANIEL B. 1688 DEC LYNN, MASS. REMOVED TO SO. CAROLINA M. ABAGAIL

DAVID B. 1691 APR 6 M. MABEL SHIPHIE D. 1754

THOMAS[1], SON OF HENRY AND MARY FORTHE WAS BORN 1595 AT BRACKEN ASH NORFOLK ENGLAND. HE DIED IN LYNN, MASS. 22 DEC 1677 ---HAD ISSUE:

SAMUEL[2] B. 1638 LYNN MASS M. ABIGAIL DAVIS. HE DIED AT RUMNEY MARSH, CHELSEA, MASS. 21 DEC 1704. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. JEREMIAH[3] B. 1660 D. 1690
2. SAMUEL B. 1662 D. NOV 20, 1699 M. 1ST. ELIZEBETH MELLONS M. 2ND. ELIZEBETH BUCKMAN
3. ABRAHAM[3] B. 20 MAR. 1682 M. 1ST. MARY EUSTICE D. 1746 M. 2ND. JUDITH_____
4. ISAAC B. 20 MAR 1682 M. ANN RANGER D. 1718
5. DAVID B. 1666 FEB 29 D. Y.
6. ANNE B. 1672 JUN 30 D. NOV 17, 1719 M. ABRAHAM COLE
7. JONATHAN B. 1668 SEPT 10 D. 1718 APR 16 M. ELIZABETH WALTHAM
8. SOLOMON B. 1676 AUG. 31 M. 1ST. ELIZ. JARVIS 2ND. ESTER SUGARS
9. ELIAS B. 1678 MAR. 2 D. NOV 1738 M. REBBECCA
10. AZEKIAH[3] B. 12 APR. 1685 LYNN, MASS.
12. JOSIAH[3] B. 8 MAY 1690 LYNN, MASS.
13. THOMAS[3] B. 4 OCT. 1692

JONATHAN[3] B. 1668 SEPT. 10 M. ELIZEBETH MARY WALTHAM, GRAND DAUGHTER OF REV. WILLIAM WALTHAM OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS. JONATHAN AND ELIZEBETH HAD ISSUE:

1. JOHNATHAN[4] B. DEC. 1691, LYNN, MASS. D. AUG 1712. HE WAS A GRADUATE OF HARVARD IN JULY OF 1716. HE WAS ORDAINED A MINISTER MAR. 23, 1720 OF THE CONGRGATIONAL CHURCH OF NEEDHAM, MASS. HE MARRIED MARY SUGARS, DAUGHTER OF CAPT. GREGORY SUGARS OF BOSTON MAY 26, 1720. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1 JONATHAN[5] B. 18 OCT 1721. HE WENT TO HARVARD AND GRADUATED JULY 4, 1744. IN OCT. OF 1745, HE WAS PASTOR OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN MEDFIELD, MASS. HE MARRIED SARAH ALLEN. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. JONATHAN[6] B. 1779 D.At SEA M.Anistis GREEN (??)
2. SARAH[6] B. 1754 D. UNMARRIED
3. GREGORY[6] B. 1758 D. 20 MAR 1841 UNMARRIED
4. GEORGE[6] B. 1760 D. 1789 UNMARRIED
5. MARY[6] B. 1764 D. 1789 UNMARRIED
6. HORATIO B. 1763 D. 11 JULY 1826 M. SARAH GREEN. HE WAS CLERK OF SUPREME COURT, DEDHAM, MASS. FOR FORTY YEARS.

HORATIO TOWNSEND[6] AND SARAH GREEN HAD ISSUE:

1. MARY[7] B. 2 JAN 1796 D.----- M. JOHN DERBY OF SALEM
2. HORATIO[7] B. 1800 (LIVED AT MEDFIELD, MASS.)
3. SARAH ANSTICE B. 1802 D. 1839
4. LUCRETIA[7] B. 1798 (LIVED AT MEDFIELD, MASS.)

MARY TOWNSEND[5], DAUGHTER OF JONATHAN[4] AND MARY SUGARS WAS BORN 7 JAN 1723 DIED 20 JAN 1802 M. DECON NATHANIAL MANN OF NEEDHAM, MASS. (HAD ONE SON WHO FROZE TO DEATH ON HIS WAY HOME FROM A CHURCH SERVICE AT A YOUNG AGE)

ESTHER[5] B. 2 AUG 1725 D. 17 NOV. 1772 M. COL. CALEB KINGSBURY, HAD 3 CHILDREN--ASA KINGSBURY---ESTER KINGSBURY M. LEMUEL MILLIS, AND ELIZEBETH WHO MARRIED EBEN CHENEY OF NEWTON, MASS.

SARAH[5] B. 5 MAY 1721 D. 1 NOV 1763

JANE[5] B. 10 JAN 1727 D. 11 MAY 1762 M. COL. ROBT. BUTLER OF BOSTON

GEORGE[5] B. 23 NOV 1732 D. 23 OCT 1798

SAMUEL[5] B. 10 MAY 1729 D. 11 SEPT 1822 M. RUTH TOLMAN --HAD ISSUE:

1. SARAH[6] B. 6 JUN 1758 D. 17 DEC 1843 M. WM HALE OF TYRINGHAM
2. RUFUS[6] B. 23 JULY 1760 D.---- M. ORPHA CHAPIN
3. WILLIAM[6] B. 11 DEC 1765 D.----M. RHODA SKINNER

(SEE CONN. PAGE 2)

4. JONATHAN[6] B. 1763 D. 1834 M. 1ST. LOIS SCRIPTURE 2ND. ELIZ. HANCOCK 1811 20 APR --JONATHAN[6] HAD ISSUE:
   1. ASHEL[7] B. 26 APR 1807 D. 23 MAY 1873 M. NANCY PALMER
   2. SIMENON[7] B. 29 SEPT 1796 D. TORONTO, CANADA 1826 UNMARRIED
   3. BELINDA[7] B. 9 AUG. 1800 D. 20 MAR. 1871 UNMARRIED
   4. GREGORY[7] B. 19 JAN D. MAY 1819
   5. FRANCES[7] B. 22 NOV 1801 D.---- M. ABIGAIL CONGDON D. 1886
   6. LAURA[7] B. 25 JUN 1802 D.----M. THOMAS MYERS D. 1842
   7. JERIMIAH[7] B. 22 NOV 1804 D.----M. 1ST. SARAH REEKHOW 2ND. MARY CONDIT
   8. ESTER[7] B. 1809 D.----M. ALLEN 2ND. ADDISON NORTHAAN PHELPS
   9. GEORGE[7] B. 21 NOV 1784 D. 8 JUN 1872 M. SARAH DAY (FAMILY LIVED KENDALL COUNTY, IL. GEORGE AND SARAH DAY HAD ISSUE:
      1. CAROLINE[8] MARRIED KNIGHT JENKINS
      2. LOIS[8] MARRIED JOHN SMITH
      3. MARIA[8] M. 1ST. MR. HEARD 2ND. SKINNER 3RD. FARWELL
      4. MARY ANN[8] M. GEORGE T. AND LIVED IN ILL.
      5. JONATHAN[8] (WITH GEN'L SHERMAN 1864)

RUFUS TOWNSEND[6] B. 27 JULY 1760. M. ARPHA CHAPLIN AND HAD ISSUE:
   1. CANDACE[7] B. 21 OCT 1793
   2. CHARLES[7] B. 7 JULY 1798 D. 8 NOV 1865 M. ELIZ. BREWER
   3. SILAS[7] B. 7 JAN 1803 D. 20 OCT 1843 M. MANNILLA MERRITT OF OTIS, MASS.
   4. PETER[7] B. 31 JULY 1806
   5. SAMUEL[7] B. 31 JULY 1806 M. HANNAH PRATT (TWIN TO PETER) SAMUEL[7] AND HANAH PRATT HAD ISSUE:
      1. RUFUS[8] D. YOUNG
      2. ROZZANA[8] M.----BARNUM

WILLIAM TOWNSEND[6] B. 11 DEC. 1765 M. RHODA SKINNER M. 2ND. WEALTHY BABCOCK OF WEST HERO, VT. HE HAD ISSUE:
   1. HOSEA[7] B. ---- D.------M. LOUISA CASE -LIVED AT NEW LONDON, OH. AND HAD 5 CHILDREN
   2. WILLIAM[7] B.-----D.-----M. ACHSA HALL OF TYRINGTON, MA. HAD: 1. WILLIAM 2. SON D.Y. 3. SON D.Y.
   3. HIRAM[7] B.------D.-------
   4. JOHN[7] B.------D.-------M. SARAH HITCHCOCK
   5. SAMUEL[7]-BY 2ND WIFE--B. ----- D.-------
   6. HORATIO[7] " B. 1806 M. SOPHIA ATWOOD OF GT.BARRINGTON,MA
   7. SARAH[7] B.----D.-----M. JOHN MCGINNIS
   8. RUFUS[7] B.---D.-----M. ELECTRA AVERY
   9. LEMUEL[7]-BY 2ND WIFE- B.---D.----M. BETSY BAIRD OF OTIS, MASS. HE HE REMARRIED--MOVED TO NEW LONDON, OHIO AND HAD 3 CHILDREN
   10. EURETTA[7]-BY 2ND WIFE- B.----D.----M. NATHAN HOVEY- WAYNE CO.,N.Y.
   11. ELEANOR[7] M. HIRAM CORMSTOCK, GT. BARRINGTON, MASS.

LAURA TOWNSEND MYERS[7] M. THOMAS MYERS AND HAD ISSUE:
   1. ELIZEBETH[8] B.----D.---- M. DR. BUCKELY (LIVED IN AUSTIN, TEXAS)
   2. HORATIO MYERS[8] B. KANSAS CITY, MO. D. KANSAS UNMARRIED
   3. ADELADE MYERS[8] B. 4 OCT 1831 D.----M. C. D. LEWIS, N.Y. VET. IN CALVRY 1864--LIVED IN ROCHESTER, N. Y.
   4. JANE MYERS[8] B.-----DIED AT AGE 2½
   5. MARY MYERS[8] B.1822 D. AUG 1864 M. REV. MARSHALL DUNBAR

JONATHAN TOWNSEND [6] MARRIED 2ND.MRS.ELIZEBETH HANCOCK (WIDOW)B. 20 APRIL 1811 AND HAD ISSUE;

10.SARAH[7] B.4 JAN.1812 D.28 MAR.1864 M.DANIEL MOLLER
HAD ISSUE
Mary[8] B.9 DEC.1838 D.28 MAR.1866 FULTON N.Y.
SARAH B.26 APR.1841 D. "
Martha B.1842 LIVED N.Y.C.
L.TOWNSEND B.30 JUN.1845 LIVED FULTON N.Y.
HELEN[8] B.11 MAR.1848 "
JAMES[8] B.9 DEC.1852 LIVED MINN.MINNESOTA
DANIEL B.11 MAR.1856 LIVED AT FULTON N.Y.

11.ELIZEBETH[7] B.13 SEPT.1813 D. M.GEORGE C.SHERMAN
HAD ISSUE;
1.JONATHAN SHERMAN[8] CAPT.IN UNION ARMY
2.GEORGE B. B. LIVED IN ROCHESTER MINN. (CIVIL WAR VET)
3.MARY B.20 SEPT.1836
4.Elizebeth
5.SHERMAN[8]
6.FRANCIS[8] LIVED IN MINN.

12..EMMA JANE B. D. M.DORLAND NOXON
LIVED AT HILLER ONT. CANADA

13.CATHERINE B.24 MAY 1820 D.6 MOS.

14.MARIA B.4 MAY 1815 Tyringham Mass. M.RUSSELL LAWERANCE

(THE ABOVE IS THE REST OF JONATHAN [6] TOWNSENDS CHILDREN)

Samuel TOWNSEND [5] ND RUTH TOLMAN ALSO HAD A SON

4.LEMUEL[6] B.9 FEB.1768 D.22 JULY 1838 M POLLY JENKINS
2nd.HANNAH DEMMING
HAD ISSUE
1.JONATHAN[7] B. D. M.HARRIETT BENTLEY
2.LEMUEL B.1841 D. M.MARTHA PRATT
3.ELIZEBETH B.

Mary TOWNSEND[7] DAUG. OF HORATIO ,MARRIED JOHN BENTON DERBY
HAD
GEORGE H. DERBY CAPT. B.1823 D.1861 M.MARY COONS
HAD
GEORGE McCLLAN DERBY B.1856 D. M.1ST.CLARA McGINNIS
2ND.BESSIE KIDDER
HAD ISSUE
1. GEORGE TOWNSEND B.14 JAN 1905 ST.PAUL MINN.
2. ROGER BURTON B. NEW ORLEANS LA.

NOTES

SEE CONNECTICUT VOLUME FOR INFORMATION ON BELOW

ISSAC[3]

JERIMIAH[4]

ISSAC[5]

ISSAC[6]

WILLIAM KNEELAND[7]

WILLIAM ISSAC[8]

CHARLES HERVEY[8]

EDWARD HOWARD[8]

ANDREW TOWNSEND

ANDREW WAS THE SON OF THOMAS AND MARY NEWGATE TOWNSEND. HE WAS BORN IN 1642 AT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. HE WAS MARRIED TO ABIGAIL COLLINS AND HAD THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN:

1.	THOMAS	B. 12 JUN 1679
2.	ANDREW B.	B. 13 FEB. 1686
3.	ABIGAIL	B. 23 JAN. 1680
4.	ELIZEBETH	B. 22 MAY 1683
5.	MARY	B. 7 JULY 1685
6.	DANIEL	B. DEC 1688
7.	DAVID	B. 6 APR. 1691

ANDREW SERVED IN THE "NARAGANSETT WARS" OF 1675 AS A PVT. IN GARDNIERS CO. HE WAS WOUNDED TWICE. UPON RETURNING TO LYNN, ANDREW AND MANY OTHER VETERNS WERE UNABLE TO SUPPLY THEMSELVES WITH A LIVELIHOOD. THE MEN PETITIONED THE LEGISLATURE FOR LAND GRANTS IN 1685, BUT THE PETITION WAS NOT ACTED UPON UNTIL 1727 WHEN IT WAS GRANTED. THIS WAS PROBABLY THE FIRST "G. I. BONUS".

SURVEYS WERE MADE IN THE COUNTY AROUND AMHERST AND THE REPORT FAVORED GIVING THE VETERNS ACREAGE IN THIS AREA. THIS LAND WAS LOCATED ON THE BEAUTIFUL RIVER VALLEY OF KEENE AND WAS KNOWN AS THE "SOUHEGEN VALLEY".

AT A MEETING JANUARY 8, 1735, IT WAS VOTED TO REMOVE TO THE NEW GRANTS. ANDREW HAD DIED IN 1692. HOWEVER, HIS HEIRS WERE VOTED SIXTEEN ACRES. THEY LEFT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS IN THE SPRING OF 1735. THEY LOADED THEIR GOODS ON OXE CARTS AND HEADED FOR READING, AND NEW HAMPSHIRE.

THE NIPNAUG INDIANS DID NOT RELISH THE INTRUSION INTO THEIR LAND AND SEVERAL SKIRMISHES WERE HAD ALONG THE WAY TO THE NEW LANDS. THE AGING VETERNS, THEIR HEIRS, AND FAMILIES PAID IN SWEAT AND BLOOD AND TOIL TO FORGE THEIR DESTINY IN THE NEW HAMPSHIRE HILLS.

AMHERST IS TODAY A BEAUTIFUL, MELLOW, AND QUIET NEW ENGLAND COMMUNITY, AND MANY OF IT'S CITIZENS CARRY THE BLOOD OF THESE LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS PIONEERS WHO WERE GIVEN THESE LAND GRANTS.

JOHN TOWNSEND[2] THE SON OF THOMAS AND MARY NEWGATE TOWNSEND WAS BORN AT LYNN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1640.HE DIED AT LYNN ON THE 14TH. OF DECEMBER 1726.JOHNS FATHER HAD GIVEN HIM 60 ACRES OF LAND IN LYNN ON WHICH HE FARMED UNTIL HIS DEATH.HIS FIRST MARRIAGE WAS TO SARAH PEARSON AND AFTER HER DEATH HE MARRIED MEHETIBELE BROWN. THEY WERE MARRIED ON APRIL 23rd. 1690.SHE DIED IN LYNN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1735.

JOHN AND SARAH HAD:

GEORGE M.	B.-____LYNN MASS.	D._____
JOHN	B.MAR.17,1674	D.1757 M.SARAH BOUTEL
MARY	B.SEPT.2,1677	D.JULY 6,1717
SARAH	B.SEPT. 4,1672	D.-------M.REV.BROWN EMERSON
HAHHAH	B. 1680	D.
ELIZEBETH	B.NOV. 4,1683	D._____M.JONATHAN NICHOLS
NOAH	B.APR.30,1686	D.DEC.15,1713
EBENEZER	B.JULY 7,1689	D._____

JOHN AND MEHETIBELE HAD:

THOMAS	B.1692 LYNN MASS.	D.1716
MEHETABELE	B.APR.20,1695	D.SEPT. 1,1716
MARTHA	B.AUG.14,1697	D.MAY 27,1729
DANIEL	B.1700 LYNN MA.	D.OCT. 10,1761 M.LYDIA SAWYER

THOMAS TOWNSEND[3]SON OF ANDREW TOWNSEND AND ABIGAIL COLLINS WAS BORN IN LYNN.MASSACHUSETTS ON 12 JUNE 1679.I CAN FIND NO RECORD ON HIS LIFE OTHER THEN THE ABOVE.

JOHN TOWNSEND[3] SON OF JOHN AND SARAH PEARSON TOWNSEND BORN IN LYNN,MA.17 MARCH 1674.HE MARRIED SARAH BOUTEL AND THEY HAD:

1.THOMAS	B.15JULY 1708
2.JAMES	B.14FEB. 1702
3.JOHN	B.8 SEPT 1700

DANIEL TOWNSEND[3] SON OF ANDREW AND ABIGAIL COLLINS WAS BORN IN LYNN,MASSACHUSETTS ON DEC.OF 1688.HIS TRADE WAS THAT OF A CORDWAINER.HE REMOVED TO CHARLESTOWN SO.CAROLINA ABOUT 1716. HE DIED AT WADMAWLAW ISLAND S.C.,IN 1746. .HIS WIFE WAS ABIGAIL _____.THEY HAD ISSUE:

1.ANDREW B. D.1781 M.ANN(WILKINS)
HE OWNED LAND ON EDISTO ISLAND AND ALSO ON KING ST. IN CHARLESTOWN.
2.DANIEL[4] B.1720 D.NOV.18,1784 M.SUSANNAH WINBURN
3.ABIGAIL B.1733 D.1752 M.RICHARD JENKINS
4.MARY B. D. M.JOSEPH MURRAY
2nd.EPHRAIM MIKELL
5.SARAH B. D. M.JOHN PRUE
6.MARTHA B.1737 D1737

DANIEL TOWNSENDS PARENTS DIED WITHIN TWELVE DAYS OF EACH OTHER OF CAMP FEVER.THE TOWN COUNCIL NAMED DANIEL MANSFIELD OF LYNN, MASS.TO BE DANIELS GUARDIAN.HIS BROTHERS AND SISTERS WERE PUT IN THE CARE OF OTHER TOWNFOLKS.DANIEL SPENT HIS BOYHOOD IN LYNN, AND THE REMAINDER OF HIS LIFE IN SOUTH CAROLINA.
ON OCT.18,1718 HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE JURY TRYING THE PIRATES BONNET,TUCKER,AND OTHERS.HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

ANDREW TOWNSEND[3] SON OF ANDREW AND ABIGAIL COLLINS TOWNSEND WAS BORN FEBUARY 13,1686 AND DIED DEC. 4,1688

DANIEL TOWNSEND[3], SON OF JOHN TOWNSEND[2], AND MEHITABLE BROWN, WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS IN 1700. HE DIED IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON OCTOBER 10, 1761. HE MARRIED LYDIA SAWYER WHO DIED IN 1749 IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. THEY HAD ISSUE:

JACOB	B. 1744 MAY 6 LYNN, MASS	D. 1749 JUN 2
LYDIA	B. 1728 AUG 24	D.-----
	M. CHARLES MASON OF SALEM	
MARTHA	B. 1746 APR 10	D. 1749 JUN 18
JOHN	B. 1731 JUL 14	D. 1749 JUN 18
	(FLU EPIDEMIC)	
MEHITABLE	B. 1734 JUN 10	D.-----
	M. JAMES GOULD, JR.	
BETTY	B. 1749 MAR 30 M. WM. MANSFIELD 5-31-1770	
THOMAS	B. 1736 AUG 23	D. 27 JULY 1814
	M. SUSANNA GREEN	
DANIEL[3]	B. 1738 DEC 26	D. 1775 APR 19
	M. ZERUIAH UPTON IN 1744	
DORCUS	B. 1741 SEPT 18	D.-----
	M. JAMES PUNCHARD	

AN ACCOUNT OF DANIEL TOWNSEND[3] AT THE BATTLE OF LEXINGTON, APRIL 19TH, 1775 FOLLOWS ON PAGE 22.

DANIEL TOWNSEND[3], SON OF JOHN TOWNSEND[2], AND MEHITABLE BROWN, WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS IN 1700. HE DIED IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON OCTOBER 10, 1761. HE MARRIED LYDIA SAWYER WHO DIED IN 1749 IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. THEY HAD ISSUE:

JACOB	B. 1744 MAY 6 LYNN, MASS	D. 1749 JUN 2
LYDIA	B. 1728 AUG 24	D.-----
	M. CHARLES MASON OF SALEM	
MARTHA	B. 1746 APR 10	D. 1749 JUN 18
JOHN	B. 1731 JUL 14	D. 1749 JUN 18
	(FLU EPIDEMIC)	
MEHITABLE	B. 1734 JUN 10	D.-----
	M. JAMES GOULD, JR.	
BETTY	B. 1749 MAR 30 M. WM. MANSFIELD 5-31-1770	
THOMAS	B. 1736 AUG 23	D.-----
	M. SUSANNA GREEN	
DANIEL[3]	B. 1738 DEC 26	D. 1775 APR 19
	M. ZERUIAH UPTON IN 1744	
DORCUS	B. 1741 SEPT 18	D.-----
	M. JAMES PUNCHARD	

AN ACCOUNT OF DANIEL TOWNSEND[3] AT THE BATTLE OF LEXINGTON, APRIL 19TH, 1775 FOLLOWS ON PAGE 22.

DANIEL TOWNSEND[3]

DANIEL WAS THE SON OF DEACON DANIEL AND LYDIA SAWYER TOWNSEND. HE WAS BORN AT LYNNFIELD, MASS. DEC. 26, 1738. HE WAS FROM A LARGE FAMILY AND LIVED IN LYNNFIELD CENTER. HE MARRIED AT READING, MASS, TO ZERVIAH UPTON OF READING ON THE 14TH OF JAN. 1764. THEIR HOME IN LYNNFIELD STOOD UNTIL 1899 WHEN IT WAS HIT BY LIGHTNING AND BURNED TO THE GROUND.

DANIEL HAD JOINED THE MILITA OF HIS TOWN AND WHEN WORD OF THE BRITISH MARCHING TO LEXINGTON ARRIVED IN LYNNFIELD, HE, ALONG WITH BROTHER THOMAS WHO WAS A LIEUT., LEFT WITH THEIR MUSKETS FOR MENOTOMY WHERE THEY MET THE BRITISH ON RETREAT FROM BOSTON.

ABOUT FIVE O'CLOCK ON THE AFTERNOON OF APRIL 19, 1775, DANIEL AND A GROUP OF MINUTEMEN FOUND THEMSELVES BETWEEN THE FLANK GUARD AND THE MAIN BRITISH FORCE AT THE HOUSE OF JASON RUSSELL OF MENOTOMY. IN AN EARLY ACCOUNT OF WHAT HAPPENED THAT DAY, WRITTEN IN THE BOOK "ANNALS OF LYNN"BY ALONZO LEWIS, WHO WAS WITH TOWNSEND WHEN HE DIED; LEWIS STATES "DANIEL HAD JUST FIRED HIS MUSKET AND EXCLAIMED;-THERE GOES ANOTHER RED-COAT DOWN;-WHEN A HEAVY VOLLEY OF FIRE CAME FROM THE BIRTISH STRIKING THE HOUSE. DANIEL, WHO TRIED ESCAPING OUT A WINDOW, WAS HIT 7 TIMES AND DIED AT ONCE.

HIS BROTHER THOMAS AND OTHER PATRIOTS BROUGHT HIS BODY-LAID OUT IN AN OXEN CART, BACK TO LYNNFIELD LATE THAT NIGHT.

WHEN DANIELS WIFE, ZERVIAH, SAW HIS REMAINS SHE COLLAPSED IN SHOCK AND NEVER RECOVERED; DYING ONLY SIX MONTHS LATER OF A BROKEN-HEART.

DANIEL TOWNSENDS FUNERAL WAS HELD IN HIS HOME; THE REV. BENJIAM ADAMS OF SECOND PARISH CHURCH ATTENDING. EVERY CITIZEN OF LYNNFIELD ATTENDED THE SERVICE. HE WAS LAID TO REST AT LYNNFIELD CENTER CEMETERY.

NO ONE KNOWS WHO FIRED THE FIRST SHOT THAT FATEFUL DAY IN 1775. HOWEVER, WE DO KNOW THAT 8 MINUTEMEN FELL DEAD SHOT BY BRITISH REGULARS, AND DANIEL TOWNSEND COULD HAVE BEEN THE FIRST AMERICAN SOLDIER TO DIE IN ACTION.

JACOB TOWNSEND[4] SON OF DANIEL AND LYDIA SAWYER TOWNSEND WAS BORN IN LYNNFIEDD MASS. MAY 6,1744.THERE IS NO RECORD OF A POSSIBLE MARRIAGE ,ISSUE OR DATE OF DEATH.

JOHN TOWNSEND[4] SON OF DANIEL AND LYDIA SAWYER TOWNSEND WAS BORN IN LYNN,MASS.JULY 14.1731.THERE IS NO RECORD OF HIS POSSIBLE MARRIAGE ,ISSUE OR DATE OF DEATH.

THOMAS TOWNSEND[4] SON OF DANIEL AND LYDIA SAWYER TOWNSEND WAS BORN IN LYNNFIELD MASS. ON AUGUST 23rd.1736.HE WAS A FARMER,AND WAS A LIEUT.IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.HE REMOVED TO READING VERMONT AND DIED THERE IN 1814.HE WAS MARRIED IN LYNNFIELD MASS. AUGUST 29th.1762 TOSUSSANNA GREEN WHO WAS BORN 1744 AND DIED 1813AT READING VERMONT.ISSUE;

1.THOMAS B.AUG.2,1763 LYNN,MA. D.AUG.19,1783
M. PHILANDA BECKWORTH
2.SUSANNA B.JUN2,17655 D.MAR.10,1845
3.DORCUS B.MAY 29,1768 D.JUNE 8,1853
4.MEHITABLE B.OCT.14,1770 DAUG.12,1819
5.SARAH B.JAN.11,1776 D.-------
6.ANNA B.JUN 9,1778 D.OCT.14,1865
7.ARRON B.MAY 16,1773 D.APR.17,1846
M.(1st.)LYDIA SWAIN OF VT.
(2nd) MARY BUCK
(3RD.)BETSY STOWE
8.WILLIAM B.SEPT.24,1780 D.DEC.19,1865
M.(1st.)SUSANNA SMITH
(2nd)HANNAH BIGELOWE
9.THOMAS B.OCT.14,1783 LYNN,MA. DAPR.1861

DANIEL TOWNSEND[4], OCCUPATION--FARMER--SON OF DANIEL TOWNSEND[2] AND LYDIA SAWYER, WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON DECEMBER 26TH, 1738. HE DIED AT THE BATTLE OF LEXINGTON IN LEXINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS ON APRIL 19, 1775. HE MARRIED ZERVIAH UPTON IN 1764. SHE WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS AND DIED ON OCTOBER 19TH, 1775 IN LYNNFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS. THEY HAD ISSUE:

JACOB B.	Bapt. 1771 AUG 4	LYNNFIELD, MASS.	D.-----
	M. SARAH SYMONDS		
Daughter	B.1764		D.1770
*** URIAH	B. 1766		D.-----
	M. ANNA BAILOL		
LYDIA	B. 1775 JAN 15	LYNNFIELD, MASS.	D.-----
DANIEL	B. 1771 JUL 7	LYNNFIELD, MASS.	D.-----
TWIN JOHN	B 1771 JUL 7	"	"
	M. Phebe Wolcott		

DANIEL TOWNSEND[5], SON OF DANIEL TOWNSEND[4] AND ZERVIAH UPTON, WAS BORN IN LYNNFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS ON JULY 7TH, 1771. HE DIED IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON OCTOBER 31, 1825. HE WAS MARRIED TO ABIAH CHEEVER CHASE ON APRIL 29, 1791. SHE WAS BORN IN READING, MASSACHUSETTS ON OCTOBER 3RD, 1768 AND DIED IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON APRIL 7TH, 1846. THEY HAD ISSUE:

ZERVIAH (TWIN)	B. 1796 MAR 16	LYNN	M. JOSIAH WHITE
ZORRIAH (TWIN)	B. 1796 MAR 16	LYNN, MASS.	D.-----
AMIZIAH W.	B. 1810 JUL 28		D. AUG 4 1832
GEORGE	B. 1807 SEPT 9		D.-----
DANIEL	B. 1793 JAN 18	LYNN, MASS.	D.-----
	M. REBBECA NOURSE		
*JOHN-	B. 1794 MAY 9		D. 1842
GREAT-GREAT GRANDFATHER)	M. EUNICE KINNEY		
TO AUTHOR)			
MARY	B. 1803 SEPT 13		D.-----
THOMAS BERRY	B. 1800 AUG 23		D.-----
LYDIA	B. 1798 MAR 22		D.-----

***URIAH TOWNSEND B.1766 MARRIED ANNA BALOIL AND HAD:
MOSES B. MARRIED DEBORAH PINKNEY AND HAD STEPHEN WHO MARRIED HARRIETT GOULD AND HAD ALONZO -MARRIED MARY SHAW AND HAD MINNE WHO MARRIED O.CLARK RIED.

DANIEL TOWNSEND, JR.

DANIEL WAS BORN 18 JANUARY, 1793 TO DANIEL AND ABIAH CHASE TOWNSEND. HE MARRIED REBBECA NOURSE ON 21 OCTOBER, 1818. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. OLIVER	B. 12 SEPT. 1819		
2. ELIZEBETH	B. NOV.	1821	D. NOV 4,-----

REBBECA NOURSE WAS THE G-G-G-GR.DAUG. OF REBBECA TOWNE NOURSE WHO WAS HANGED AT SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS FOR BEING A WITCH. SHE WAS PUT TO DEATH IN 1644 AT GALLOWS HILL, SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS. SHE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND JOANA TOWNE WHO WERE MARMIED IN ENGLAND IN 1620.

THERE IS A MONUMENT STANDING TODAY IN DANVERS, MASSACHUSETTS IN MEMORY TO REBBECA, AND IT IS INSCRIBED BY THE IMMORTAL JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER WITH THE FOLLOWING EPITATH:

"A CHRISTIN MARTYR WHO FOR TRUTH COULD DIE
WHEN ALL THEE OWNED THIS HIDEIOUS LIE
THE WORLD REDEEMED FROM SUPERSTIONS SWAY
IS FREEER FOR THY SAKE TODAY."

JOHN TOWNSEND[6], THE SON OF DANIEL TOWNSEND[5] AND ABIAH CHASE WAS BORN IN READING, MASSACHUSETTS ON MAY 9, 1794. HE DIED IN NAPLES, MAINE IN 1832. HE MARRIED EUNICE KINNEY AT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON JANUARY 10, 1813. SHE DIED IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON DECEMBER 9, 1832. THEY HAD ISSUE:

JOHN[7]	B. 1820 APR 30	D. 1821
EBENEZER K.-	B. 1826 MAR 16 LYNN, MASS	D.-----
	M. SARAH CURTIS	
DANIEL	B. 1830 MAR 17	D.-----
THOMAS	B. 1821 DEC 9	D.-----
*JOHN	B. 1823 OCT 27	D. 1832
ABIGAIL	B. 1822 FEB 3	D.-----
SOFIA	B. 1816 DEC 21	D.-----
	M. DANIEL HOLMES	
SOLOMON	B. 1814 DEC 21	D. 1815
REBBECA	B. 1818 MAY 31 LYNN, MASS	D.-----
	M. WENDELL FOSS	

NOTE: * -JOHN[7] WAS GREAT GRANDFATHER TO AUTHOR,-LELAND H. TOWNSEND, JR.

JOHN TOWNSEND[7], SON OF JOHN TOWNSEND[6] AND ABIAH CHASE, WAS BORN AT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON OCTOBER 27, 1823, AND DIED IN NAPLES, MAINE IN 1906. HE WAS MARRIED TO MARY HOLMES ON MAY 7, 1845. SHE WAS BORN AT PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS AND DIED IN SEBAGO, MAINE IN 1908. THEY HAD ISSUE:

HENRY H. TOWNSEND (GRANDFATHER OF AUTHOR)	B. 1857 FEB. 26 LYNN, MASS.	D. 1941 DEC 5
EBENEZER	B. 1845 MAY 7 DANVERS, MASS.	
	M. CLARA RAMSDELL	D. 1938 APR 11

JOHN TOWNSEND[6], THE SON OF DANIEL TOWNSEND[5] AND ABIAH CHASE WAS BORN IN READING, MASSACHUSETTS ON MAY 9, 1794. HE DIED IN NAPLES, MAINE IN 1832. HE MARRIED EUNICE KINNEY AT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON JANUARY 10, 1813. SHE DIED IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON DECEMBER 9, 1832. THEY HAD ISSUE:

JOHN[7]	B. 1820 APR 30	D. 1821
EBENEZER K.	B. 1826 MAR 16 LYNN, MASS	D.-----
	M. SARAH CURTIS	
DANIEL	B. 1830 MAR 17	D.-----
THOMAS	B. 1821 DEC 9	D.-----
*JOHN	B. 1823 OCT 27	D. 1906
ABIGAIL	B. 1822 FEB 3	D.-----
SOFIA	B. 1816 DEC 21	D.-----
	M. DANIEL HOLMES	
SOLOMON	B. 1814 DEC 21	D. 1815
REBBECA	B. 1818 MAY 31 LYNN, MASS	D.-----
	M. WENDELL FOSS	

NOTE: * -JOHN[7] WAS GREAT GRANDFATHER TO AUTHOR,-LELAND H. TOWNSEND, JR.

JOHN TOWNSEND[7], SON OF JOHN TOWNSEND[6] AND ABIAH CHASE, WAS BORN AT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON OCTOBER 27, 1823, AND DIED IN NAPLES, MAINE IN 1906. HE WAS MARRIED TO MARY HOLMES ON MAY 7, 1845. SHE WAS BORN AT PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS AND DIED IN SEBAGO, MAINE IN 1908. THEY HAD ISSUE:

HENRY H. TOWNSEND (GRANDFATHER OF AUTHOR)	B. 1857 FEB. 26 LYNN, MASS.	D. 1941 DEC 5
EBENEZER	B. 1845 MAY 7 DANVERS, MASS.	
	M. CLARA RAMSDELL	D. 1938 APR 11

EBEN TOWNSEND[8], SON OF JOHN TOWNSEND[7] AND MARY HOLMES, WAS BORN AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS ON MAY 7, 1845. HE DIED ON APRIL 11, 1938 IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS AND IS BURRIED IN PINE GROVE CEMETERY IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. HE MARRIED CLARA RAMSDELL WHO DIED IN 1907. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. FRED WARREN B. 1868 OCT 27 LYNN D. 1951 JUL 7
   M. MARTHA WHIPPLE
2. BERNICE B. 1871 LYNN D. 1958
3. ETTA B. 1877 LYNN D. 1969

FRED WARREN TOWNSEND[9], SON OF EBEN TOWNSEND[8] AND MARTHA WHIPLE, WAS BORN AT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON OCTOBER 27, 1868. HE DIED IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON JULY 7, 1951. HE MARRIED ----------? AND HAD ISSUE:

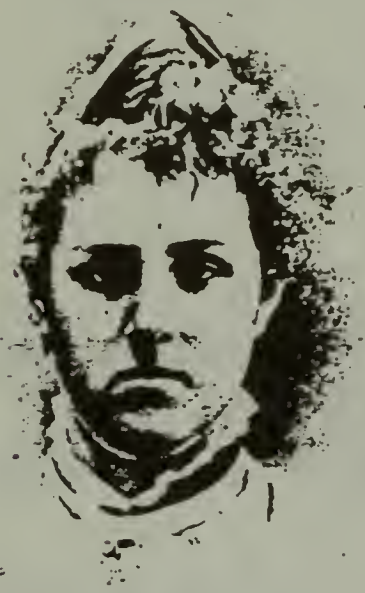
1. ROBERT W. B. 1892 NOV 11 LYNN D. 1967 FEB 18
   M. CARRIE BRACKETT

ROBERT W. TOWNSEND[10], SON OF FRED WARREN TOWNSEND[9] AND MARTHA WHIPPLE WAS BORN AT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON NOVEMBER 11, 1892, AND DIED IN SARASOTA, FLORIDA ON FEBRUARY 18, 1967. HE MARRIED CARRIE BRACKETT. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. MARGARIE(DILTS) B. 1924 MASS D.----- (DAR)

HENRY H. TOWNSEND, SON OF JOHN TOWNSEND[7] AND MARY HOLMES WAS BORN IN BOLTEN, MASSACHUSETTS ON FEBRUARY 26, 1857. HIS OCCUPATION WAS ICEMAN. HE DIED ON DECEMBER 5, 1941. HE WAS MARRIED TO OLIVE STONE (SISTER OF WALTER OF ROCHESTER, NEW YORK). SHE WAS BORN IN NEW YORK ON JANUARY 10, 1865 AND DIED IN 1904. SHE IS BURRIED IN PINE GROVE CEMETERY, LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. MIAL B.1886 MAR 5 D.-1972-------
2. LELAND HENRY-B.1893 JUL 22 LYNN, D. 1966 JUL 18
   M.(1ST)MILDRED B. EVANS
   (2ND)DOROTHY HOOPER



OLIVE STONE TOWNSEND
JAN. 10, 1865 - MAY 11, 1904

GRANDMOTHER OF AUTHOR

HENRY H. TOWNSEND
FEB. 26, 1857 - DEC. 5, 1941

GRANDFATHER OF AUTHOR

LELAND- 5 YRS OLD

MIAL - 6 YRS OLD

MARGARET - B. 27 JUN 1923

GEORGE WILLIAM - B. 1921

MIAL EDWARD TOWNSEND[9], WAS BORN TO HENRY AND OLIVE STONE TOWNSEND ON MARCH 5TH, 1886 IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. HE MARRIED MARGARET JOSEPHINE LAWLER NOVEMBER 19, 1910. MARGARET WAS BORN JULY 30TH, 1896.
THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. RALPH LELAND	B. BEVERLY, MASS MAR 21, 1917 M. MARY U. BARTNICKI OCT 20, 1940 IN SALEM, MASS
2. JOHN WARREN	B. BEVERLY FARMS, MASS JUL 21, 1919 M. DOROTHY R. MCELROY IN SALEM, MASS ON OCT 26, 1946
3. GEORGE WILLIAM	B. BEVERLY FARMS, MASS SEPT 12, 1921 M. MARY RADACK OCT 5, 1946
4. EDWARD FRANCIS	B. BEVERLY FARMS, MASS SEPT 10, 1912 M. MARION ISOBEL MASON-MAR 30, 1932 SO. HAMPTON, N. H.
5. OLIVE ANN	B. DEC 18, 1914 M. JAMES O. DAY ON AUG 16, 1941
6. MARGARET ELIZEBETH	B. JUN 27, 1923 AT. BEVERLY, MASS. M. MAURICE J. FELDMANN-AUG 17TH, 1943 (MR. FELDMANN WAS BORN 1917 CARLYLE, ILL.)

RALPH TOWNSEND[10], SON OF MIAL AND MARGARET TOWNSEND, WAS BORN MARCH 21, 1917. HE MARRIED MARY BARTNICKI ON OCTOBER 20TH, 1940 AND HAD ISSUE:

1. KENNETH WARREN	B. 1942 OCT 26 M. GAIL M. CARROLL ON JUL 2, 1961
2. BRENDA ANN	B. 1944 MAR 11
3. WAYNE RALPH	B. 1946 NOV 16
4. DANA EDWARD	B. 1949 JUN 15 M. MARY SILVERIO IN OCT 1969
5. ALLAN THOMAS	B. 1950 DEC 21 M. LYNNE GRINNER OF HAMMOND, IND. JUN 28, 1970

RALPH DIED 1982

MIAL EDWARD TOWNSEND[9], WAS BORN TO HENRY AND OLIVE STONE TOWNSEND ON MARCH 5TH, 1886 IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. HE MARRIED MARGARET JOSEPHINE LAWLER NOVEMBER 19, 1910. MARGARET WAS BORN JULY 30TH, 1896.
THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. RALPH LELAND — B. BEVERLY, MASS MAR 21, 1917 M. MARY U. BARTNICKI OCT 20, 1940 IN SALEM, MASS
2. JOHN WARREN — B. BEVERLY FARMS, MASS JUL 21, 1919 M. DOROTHY R. MCELROY IN SALEM, MASS ON OCT 26, 1946
3. GEORGE WILLIAM — B. BEVERLY FARMS, MASS SEPT 12, 1921 M. MARY RADACK OCT 5, 1946
4. EDWARD FRANCIS — B. BEVERLY FARMS, MASS SEPT 10, 1912 M. MARION ISOBEL MASON-MAR 30, 1932 SO. HAMPTON, N. H.
5. OLIVE ANN — B. DEC 18, 1914 M. JAMES O. DAY ON AUG 16, 1941
6. MARGARET ELIZEBETH — B. JUN 27, 1923 AT. BEVERLY, MASS. M. MAURICE J. FELDMANN-AUG 17TH, 1943 (MR. FELDMANN WAS BORN 1917 CARLYLE, ILL.)

RALPH TOWNSEND[10], SON OF MIAL AND MARGARET TOWNSEND, WAS BORN MARCH 21, 1917. HE MARRIED MARY BARTNICKI ON OCTOBER 20TH, 1940 AND HAD ISSUE:

1. KENNETH WARREN — B. 1942 OCT 26 M. GAIL M. CARROLL ON JUL 2, 1961
2. BRENDA ANN — B. 1944 MAR 11
3. WAYNE RALPH — B. 1946 NOV 16
4. DANA EDWARD — B. 1949 JUN 15 M. MARY SILVERIO IN OCT 1969
5. ALLAN THOMAS — B. 1950 DEC 21 M. LYNNE GRINNER OF HAMMOND, IND. JUN 28, 1970

EDWARD FRANCIS TOWNSEND[10], SON OF MIAL AND MARGARET JOSEPHINE TOWNSEND, WAS BORN AT BEVERLY FARMS, MASSACHUSETTS ON SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1912. HE MARRIED MARION ISOBEL MASON OF DORCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS ON MARCH 30, 1932 AT SO. HAMPTON, MASSACHUSETTS. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. ROBERT EDWARD — B. 1934 FEB 24 BEVERLY, MASS
   M. MARGARET JOAN BALES OF SAN DIEGO, CA. AUG 20, 1955 IN SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA
2. JOHN HENRY — B. 1942 JAN 13 BEVERLY, MASS
   M. CHERYL LYNN ELLIOT OF SAN DIEGO, CA. AUG 6, 1966
3. RICHARD FRANCIS — B. 1943 DEC 21 UNMARRIED

JOHN WARREN TOWNSEND[10], SON OF MIAL AND MARGARET JOSEPHINE TOWNSEND, WAS BORN AT BEVERLY FARMS, MASSACHUSETTS ON JULY 21, 1919. HE WAS MARRIED TO DOROTHY ROSAMOND MCELROY OF SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS ON OCTOBER 26, 1946 AT SALEM. SHE WAS BORN ON AUGUST 6, 1918. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. ELLEN MARGARET — B. 1947 NOV 7 BEVERLY, MASS
   M. JOHN ANTHONY FREEMAN OF MALDEN, MASS
2. JAMES PETER — B. 1951 JUN 8 M. CAROL ANN MARTIN OF LOWELL, MASS OCT.1979
3. MARK JOHN — B. 1951 NOV 3
4. MARY LOUISE — B. 1955 JAN 24

GEORGE WILLIAM TOWNSEND[10], SON OF MIAL AND MARGARET JOSEPHINE TOWNSEND, WAS BORN AT BEVERLY FARMS, MASSACHUSETTS ON OCTOBER 12, 1921. HE MARRIED MARY RADACK(BORN IN MANCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS ON NOVEMBER 1, 1922) ON OCTOBER 5, 1946. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. GLENN W. — B. 1947 JUN 10 BEVERLY, MASS
   M. NANCY A. BRADY 1948 JAN 16
2. CHERYL A. — B. 1948 OCT 1

LELAND HENRY TOWNSEND[9], SON OF HENRY AND OLIVE STONE TOWNSEND, WAS BORN ON JULY 22, 1893 IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. HIS OCCUPATION WAS THAT OF FIREFIGHTER FOR THE CITY OF LYNN. HE DIED ON JULY 18, 1966 AND IS BURRIED AT PINE GROVE CEMETERY, LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. HE MARRIED (1ST) MILDRED B. EVANS, BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON APRIL 26, 1899 (2ND) DOROTHY HOOPER. LELAND AND (1ST) WIFE, MILDRED B. EVANS, DAUGHTER OF ROBERT EVANS AND EVELYN E. JACKMAN--BOTH BORN IN NEWFOUNDLAND------ HAD ISSUE:

1. LELAND HENRY, JR. B. 1926 JAN 29 LYNN, MASS
   M. FRANCES LOUISE BEEDE OF LYNN, MASS MAR 17, 1948

LELAND H. TOWNSEND ATTENDED LYNN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ENLISTED IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY IN 1917. HE SERVED IN FRANCE IN A MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY WITH THE A. E. F., RETURNING TO LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS AFTER THE WAR. HE BECAME A PAINTING CONTRACTOR, AND ALSO A FISH CUTTER FOR A FISH MARKET ON UNION STREET, LYNN, FOR MANY YEARS.

HE BECAME A LYNN FIREFIGHTER IN 1924 AND WAS ASSIGNED TO LADDER COMPANY 4, GLENMERE FIRE STATION, CHESTNUT STREET, LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS, WHERE HE SERVED UNTIL HIS RETIREMENT. HE HAD SERVED FOR THIRTY YEARS AND RECEIVED THREE BRAVERY COMMENDATIONS FROM CHIEF EDWARD CHASE.

LELAND WAS A CHARTER MEMBER OF POST 291, AMERICAN LEGION. HE WAS ALSO A MEMBER OF POST 6, AMERICAN LEGION. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE POST 6 BAND FOR MANY YEARS, PLAYING LEAD TRUMPET.

MILDRED EVANS TOWNSEND - BORN APRIL 26, 1899 IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS, DAUGHTER OF ROBERT AND EVELYN JACKMAN EVANS OF ST. JOHNS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS

MOTHER OF AUTHOR

LELAND HENRY TOWNSEND BORN LYNN MASS. JULY 22,1893 SON OF HENRY H. AND OLIVE STONE TOWNSEND. DIED JULY 18,1966

LELAND HENRY TOWNSEND JR.

BORN 29 JANUARY 1926 LYNN, MASS. TO LELAND AND MILDRED EVANS TOWNSEND.- GREW UP IN LYNN, ATTENDING COBBETT ELEM., COBBETT JR. HIGH, AND LYNN CLASSICAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

LELAND LEFT SCHOOL IN FEB. OF 1943 TO JOIN THE U. S. NAVY SERVING 3 YEARS INCLUDING 22 MONTHS IN EUROPE.

AFTER THE WAR HE BECAME A FIREFIGHTER IN THE CITY OF LYNN, MASS. FROM 1947 TO HIS RETIREMENT (DISABILITY) IN 1966 **AS LIEUTENANT.**

LELAND WORKED FOR "NORTHEAST AIRLINES" UNTIL THERE MERGER INTO "DELTA AIRLINES" IN 1972 WHEN HE RETIRED PERMANENTLY TO ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA WHERE HE RESIDES TODAY.

HE MARRIED FRANCES LOUISE BEEDE, DAUGHTER OF LOUIS O. AND MABEL SPINEY ON THE 17TH OF MARCH, 1948.

THEY HAD:

1. RICHARD LELAND B. 18 AUG. 1949
   M. ROSLYN KOON, JAX, FL
   SON-JOHN LELAND
2. DONALD FRANCIS B. 26 APRIL 1951
   M. GEORGIE ANN HARRIS NEVADA
   SON-KEVIN GEORGE
   DAUG. DAWN MAIRE
3. ROBERT WAYNE B. NOV. 24 1953
   M. PAMELA JULIEN NAHANT, MASS (DIV.)
   DAUG.-HARMONY JEAN
4. NANCY LEE B. JAN 19 1955
   M. DANIEL PALLADINO REVERE, MASS.
   DAUG.-KRISTI LEE

LELAND IS A METHODIST AND BELONGS TO THE FOLLOWING ORGINIZATIONS:

MASONS -- RAISED AMITY LODGE DANVERS, MASS 1957

LIONS ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA

AFL-CIO ASSOC. FIREFIGHTERS OF MASSACHUSETTS

SOUTHERN GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE SOCIETY

ALL STATES RETIRED POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS--LYNN, MASS

SERVED 2 YEARS AS A DEPUTY SHERIFF IN CLAY COUNTY, FLORIDA

ATTENDED ST. AUGUSTINE SCHOOL RECEIVING A CERTIFICATE CERTIFYING HIM AS. AN AUX. POLICE OFFICER 1977

HEIGHT 5' 11 - WEIGHT 221 LBS. 1981 - EYES BLUE
HAIR BROWN - BUILD HEAVY - COMPLEXION RUDDY

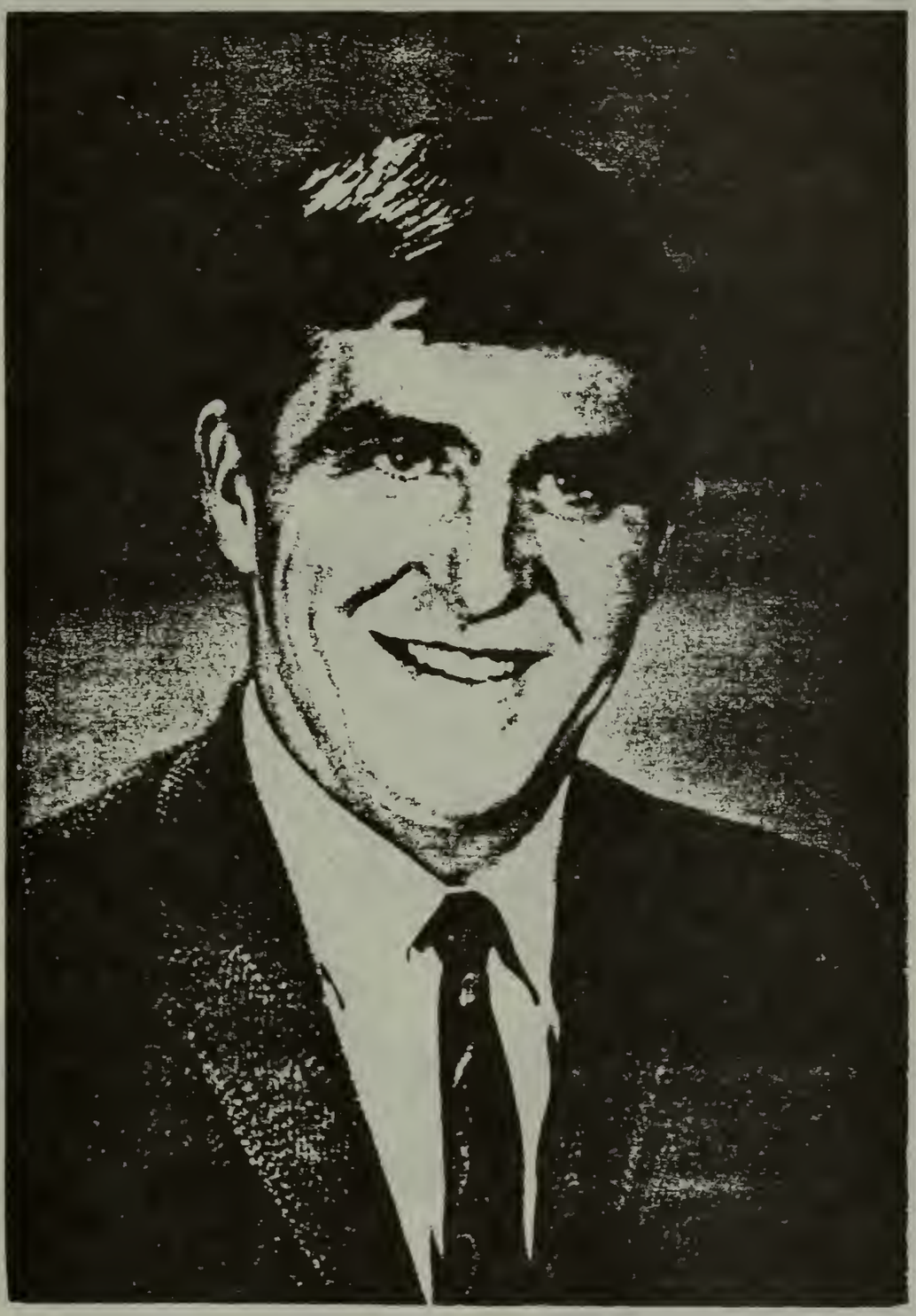
RICHARD LELAND TOWNSEND[11], SON OF LELAND H. TOWNSEND, JR AND FRANCES LOUISE BEEDE TOWNSEND, WAS BORN AUGUST 18, 1949. HE GRADUATED FROM LYNN CLASSICAL HIGH SCHOOL AND STARRED IN FOOTBALL AND BASEBALL. HE PLAYED BASEBALL FOR POST 6, AMERICAN LEGION, AND THEN SIGNED A PROFESSIONAL CONTRACT WITH THE BALTIMORE ORIOLES. DUE TO A LEG INJURY INCURRED WHILE IN SPRING TRAINING WITH THE ORIOLES, HE DECIDED TO RETURN TO LYNN AND FURTHER HIS EDUCATION. HE ATTENDED SALEM STATE COLLEGE, GRADUATING WITH A B.A. DEGREE. HE REMOVED TO JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA IN 1974 AND JOINED THE SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT AS A POLICE OFFICER. RICHARD IS NOW A SARGENT IN THE JACKSONVILLE SHERIFF DEPARTMENT. (JAN. 1982). RICHARD MARRIED ROSLYN KOON OF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA ON APRIL 23, 1977. ROSLYN IS A REGISTERED NURSE. THEY RESIDE IN JACKSONVILLE AND HAVE ISSUE:

1. JOHN LELAND[12] B. 1979 NOV 5 JACKSONVILLE, FL

DONALD FRANCIS TOWNSEND[11], SON OF LELAND H. TOWNSEND, JR AND FRANCES LOUISE BEEDE TOWNSEND, WAS BORN AT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON APRIL 26, 1951. DONALD GRADUATED FROM LYNN CLASSICAL HIGH SCHOOL. HE ENLISTED IN THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE DURING THE VIETNAM WAR; SERVING OVERSEAS IN DA NANG FOR SEVERAL MONTHS. HE RETURNED TO LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS AND WORKED AT THE GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY IN SHIPPING AND RECEIVING. HE MARRIED GEORGIE ANN HARRIS, DAUGHTER OF MATTIE HARRIS, ON JUNE 17, 1972. THEY REMOVED TO JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA WHERE DONALD BECAME A PRISON GUARD WITH THE JACKSONVILLE SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT. IN 1981 HE LEFT THAT POSITION AND IS NOW A DEPUTY SHERIFF IN BREVARD COUNTY, FLORIDA. THEY HAVE ISSUE:

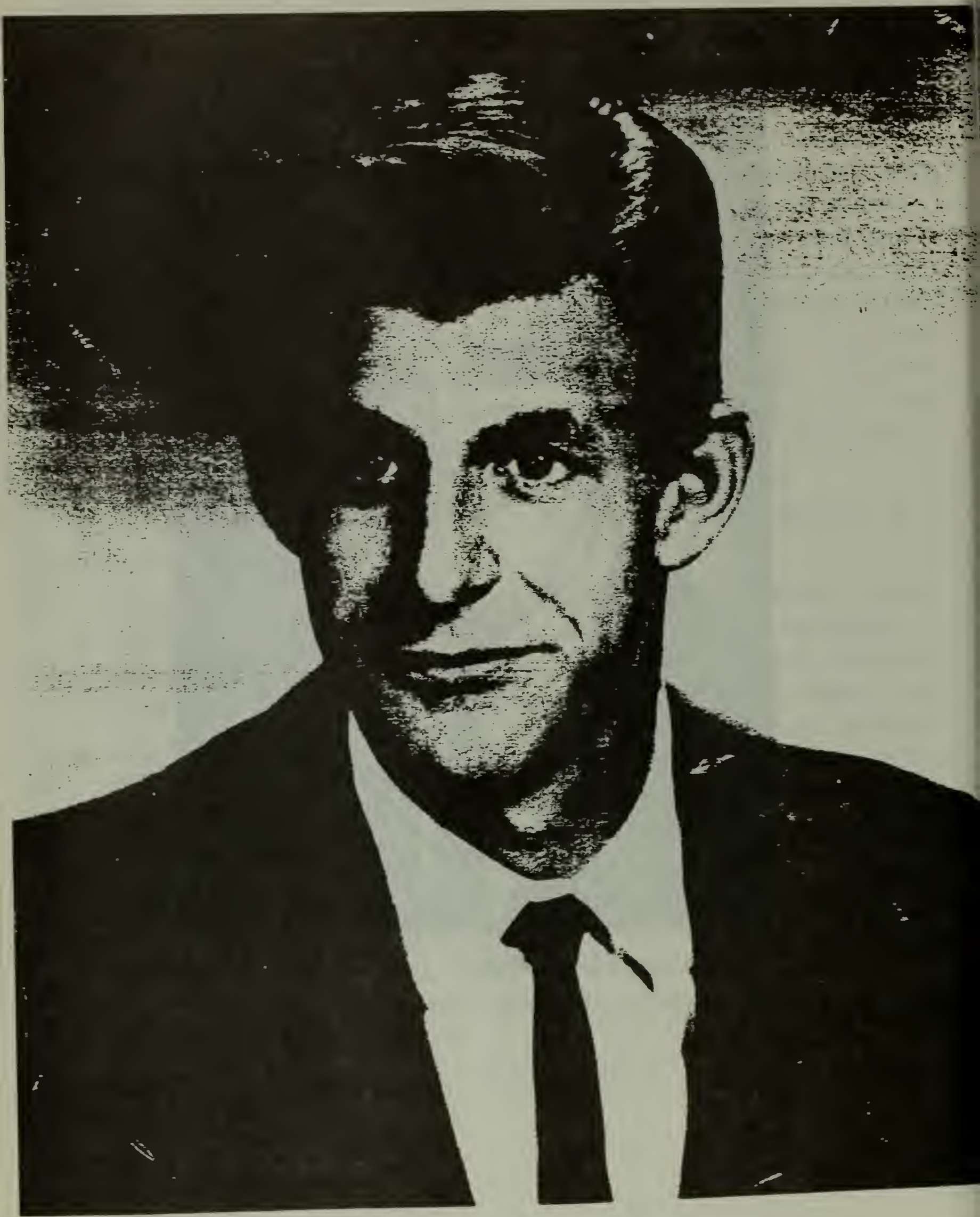
1. DAWN MARIE B. 1974 MAR 18, LYNN, MASS
2. KEVIN GEORGE[12] B. 1978 FEB 13, JACKSONVILLE, FL

B.CHARLES LELAND B.1983 SEPT.8



RICHARD LELAND TOWNSEND

BORN AUGUST 18, 1949 (H.S.GRAD.PICTURE)

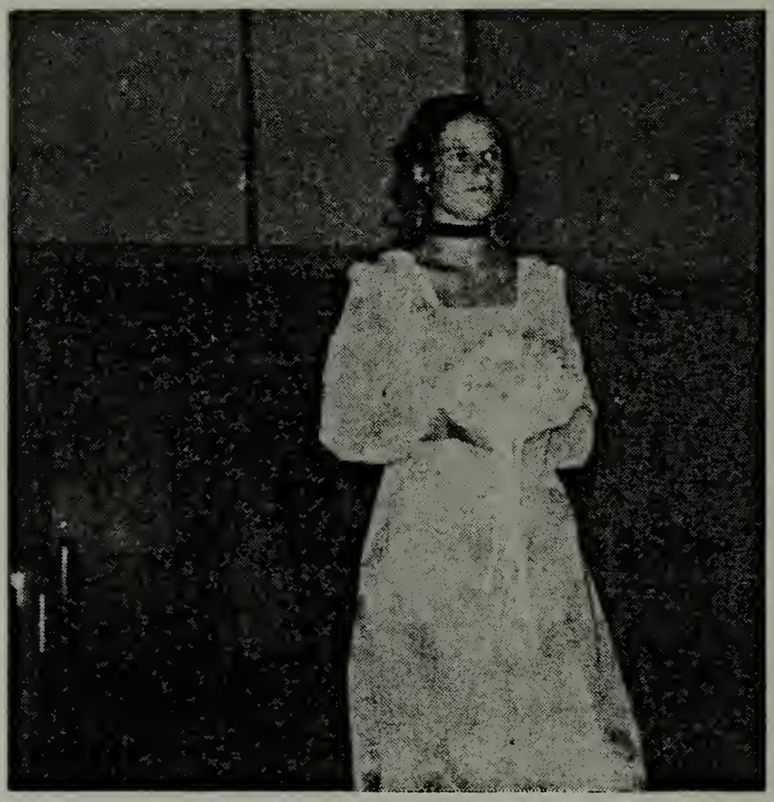


DONALD FRANCIS TOWNSEND

BORN APRIL 26, 1951 (H.S.GRAD.PICTURE)

RICHARD HIS WIFE ROSLYN

JOHN LELAND TOWNSEND B.NOV 2 1978



GEORGIE ANN HARRIS - BORN LAS VEGAS, NEVADA - MOVED TO LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS SHE BECAME MRS. DONALD F. TOWNSEND ON JUNE 17, 1972

DANIEL AND NANCY LEE TOWNSEND PALLIDINO

KRISTI LEE

I98I

DAWN MARIE TOWNSEND

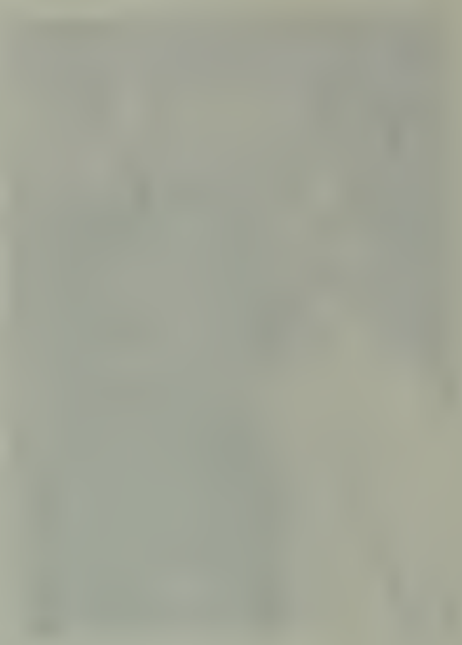
KEVIN GEORGE TOWNSEND

JOHN LELAND TOWNSEND

HARMONY JEAN TOWNSEND

KRISTI LEE PALLIDINO

GRANDCHILDREN
OF
LELAND HENRY TOWNSEND JR.



ROBERT WAYNE TOWNSEND[11], SON OF LELAND H. TOWNSEND, JR. AND FRANCES LOUISE BEEDE TOWNSEND, WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON NOVEMBER 24, 1953. ROBERT GRADUATED FROM LYNN CLASSICAL HIGH SCHOOL AND ENTERED SALEM STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE WHERE HE ATTENDED HIS FRESHMAN YEAR. HE REMOVED TO ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA IN 1972 AND ENTERED JACKSONVILLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE WHERE HE GRADUATED AND RECEIVED HIS DEGREE AS A REGISTERED NURSE IN 1977. HE IS A NURSE AT UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA AND IS NOW IN HIS SENIOR YEAR AT FLORIDA UNIVERSITY WHERE HE WILL RECEIVE HIS B. S. DEGREE IN JULY 1982. ROBERT HAS BEEN SELECTED AND IS NAMED IN "WHO'S WHO IN U. S. COLLEGES". ROBERT WAS MARRIED TO PAMELA JULIEN OF NAHANT, MASSACHUSETTS ON JULY 23, 1973 IN NAHANT, MASSACHUSETTS. (DIVORCED) THEY HAVE ISSUE:

1. HARMONY JEAN B. 1975 FEB 18 ORANGE PARK, FL

NANCY LEE TOWNSEND[11], DAUGHTER OF LELAND H. TOWNSEND, JR. AND FRANCES LOUISE BEEDE TOWNSEND, WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON JANUARY 19, 1956. SHE GRADUATED FROM LYNN CLASSICAL HIGH SCHOOL IN 1973 AND REMOVED TO ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA IN 1973 WITH HER PARENTS. SHE ATTAINED A POSITION WITH BLUE CROSS AND SHIELD OF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA. NANCY MARRIED DANIEL PALLADINO OF REVERE, MASSACHUSETTS IN ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA ON SEPTEMBER 7, 1974. DANIEL IS FOREMAN OF RUBIN IRON WORKS, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA. THEY RESIDE IN MIDDLEBURG, FLORIDA AND HAVE ISSUE:

1. KRISTI LEE B. 1979 JAN 5 ORANGE PARK, FL

ROBERT WAYNE TOWNSEND[11], SON OF LELAND H. TOWNSEND, JR AND FRANCES LOUISE BEEDE TOWNSEND, WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON NOVEMBER 24, 1953. ROBERT GRADUATED FROM LYNN CLASSICAL HIGH SCHOOL AND ENTERED SALEM STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE WHERE HE ATTENDED HIS FRESHMAN YEAR. HE REMOVED TO ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA IN 1972 AND ENTERED JACKSONVILLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE WHERE HE GRADUATED AND RECEIVED HIS DEGREE AS A REGISTERED NURSE IN 1977. HE IS A NURSE AT UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA AND IS NOW IN HIS SENIOR YEAR AT FLORIDA UNIVERSITY WHERE HE WILL RECEIVE HIS B. S. DEGREE IN JULY 1982. ROBERT HAS BEEN SELECTED AND IS NAMED IN "WHO'S WHO IN U. S. COLLEGES". ROBERT WAS MARRIED TO PAMELA JULIEN OF NAHANT, MASSACHUSETTS ON JULY 23, 1973 IN NAHANT, MASSACHUSETTS. (DIVORCED) THEY HAVE ISSUE:

1. HARMONY JEAN B. 1975 FEB 18 ORANGE PARK, FL

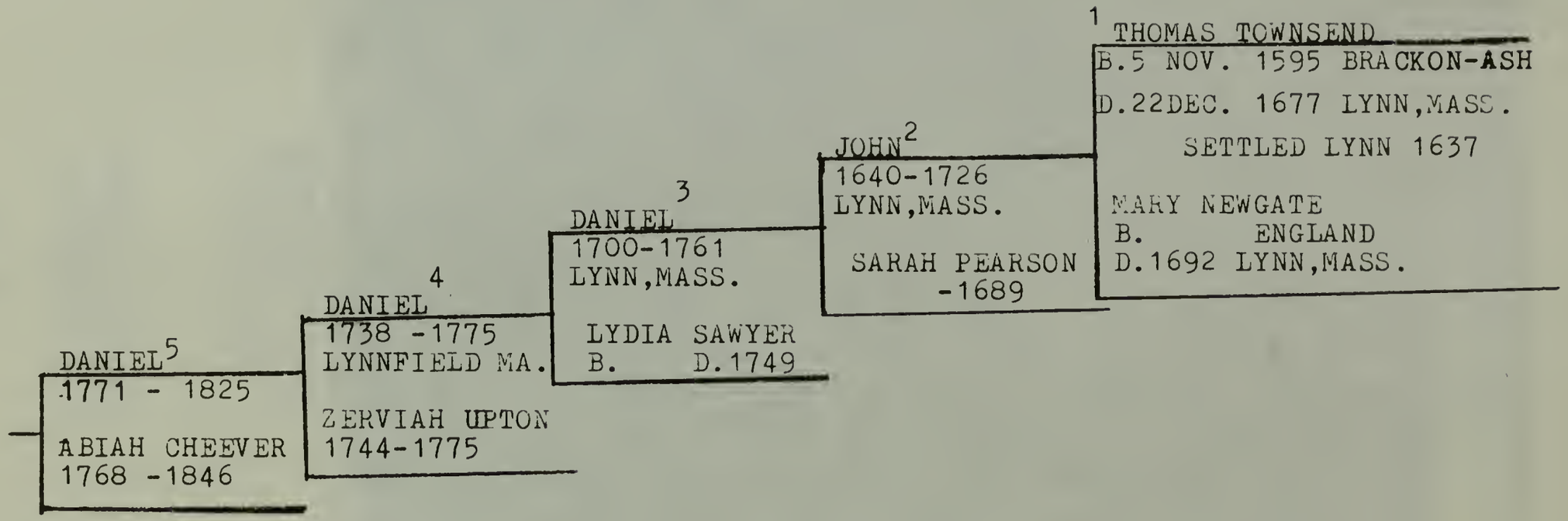
NANCY LEE TOWNSEND[11], DAUGHTER OF LELAND H. TOWNSEND, JR. AND FRANCES LOUISE BEEDE TOWNSEND, WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON JANUARY 19, 1956. SHE GRADUATED FROM LYNN CLASSICAL HIGH SCHOOL IN 1973 AND REMOVED TO ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA IN 1973 WITH HER PARENTS. SHE ATTAINED A POSITION WITH BLUE CROSS AND SHIELD OF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA. NANCY MARRIED DANIEL PALLADINO OF REVERE, MASSACHUSETTS IN ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA ON SEPTEMBER 7, 1974. DANIEL IS FOREMAN OF RUBIN IRON WORKS, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA. THEY RESIDE IN MIDDLEBURG, FLORIDA AND HAVE ISSUE:

1. KRISTI LEE B. 1979 JAN 5 ORANGE PARK, FL

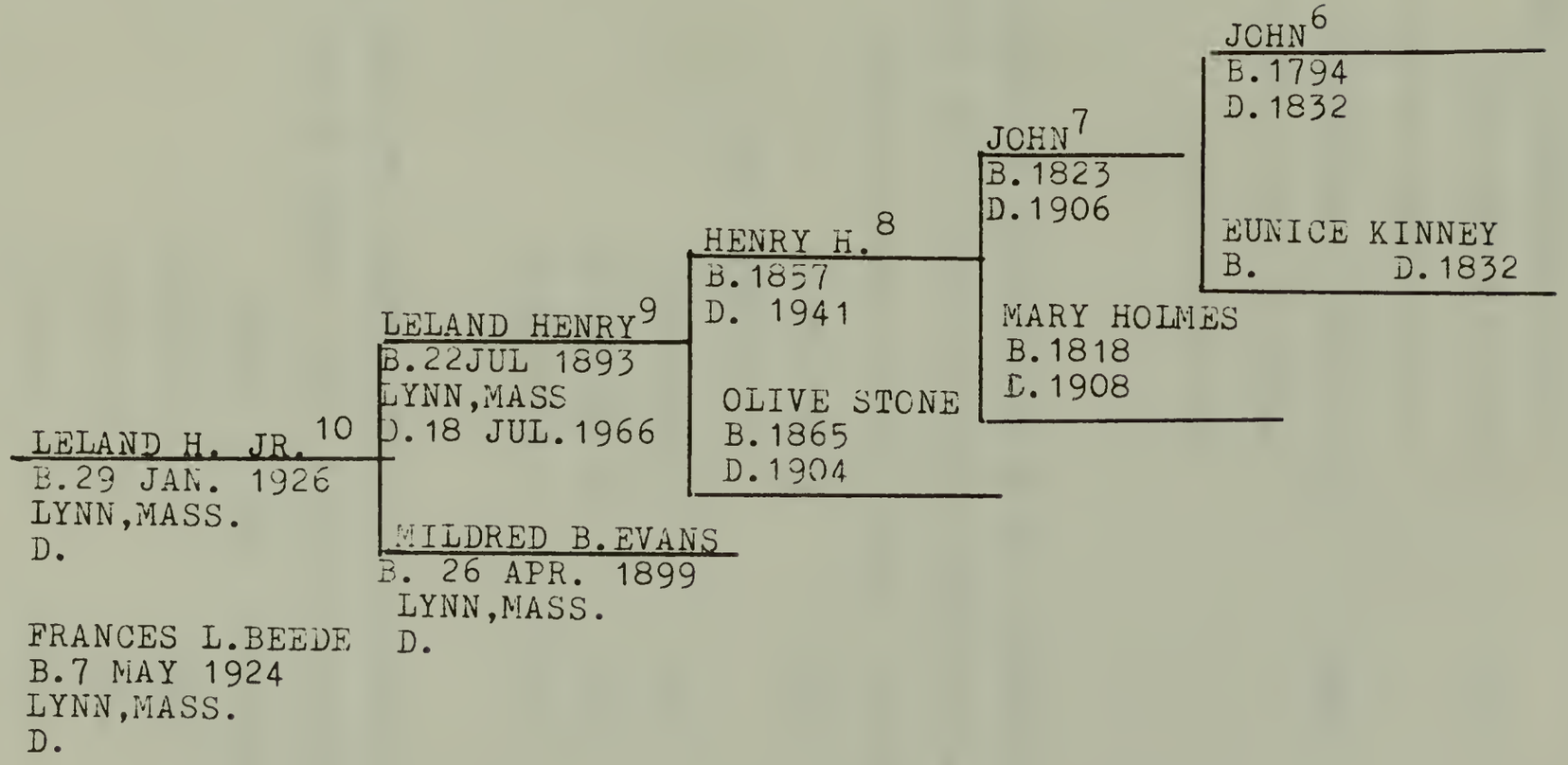
ROBERT WAYNE TOWNSEND
BORN NOVEMBER 24th, 1953
H. S. GRAD. PICTURE

NANCY LEE TOWNSEND
BORN JAN.19,1956
(H.S.GRADUATION)

TOWNSEND LINEAGE



TOWNSEND LINEAGE CONT.



DAVID TOWNSEND[3], SON OF ANDREW TOWNSEND[2] AND ABIGAIL COLLINS, WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON APRIL 6, 1691. HE DIED IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS IN 1754. HE MARRIED MABEL SHIPPIE 1720 THEY HAD ISSUE:

SHIPPIE	B. 1722 BOSTON, MASS	D. 1798
	M. (1ST) MEHITABLE------(2ND) ANN K. BALCH	
DAVID	B. 1727 APR 8 LYNN, MASS	D.-----
	M. JUDITH WILEY -JUN 26, 1740	
ANDREW	B. 1721 MAY 5 CHARLESTOWN,MA. D. 1805 MAY 10, MALDEN M. APR 2, 1747-ABIGAIL STONE WHO DIED MAR 12, 1798	

SHIPPIE TOWNSEND: SON OF DAVID TOWNSEND[3] AND MABEL SHIPPIE WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS IN 1722. HE DIED IN 1798 IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. HE MARRIED ANN K. BALCH IN 1779 AND THEY HAD ISSUE:

DAVID	B. 1753 JAN 7	D.-----
	M. ELIZEBETH DAVIS	
ANN	B. 1751 AUG 19	D.-----
ANNE	B. 1757 AUG 24	D.-----
ELIZER	B. 1749 JAN 29	D.-----

DAVID TOWNSEND[4], SON OF DAVID TOWNSEND[3] AND MABEL SHIPPIE WAS BORN IN MASSACHUSETTS ON APRIL 8, 1727. HE DIED ON JUNE 6,1788 HE WAS MARRIED TO JUDITH WILEY. THEY HAD ISSUE:

ESTER	B. 1752 AUG 25	D.-----
DAVID	B. 1755 NOV 13	D.-----
ABIGAIL	B. 1759 JUN 13	D.-----

ANDREW TOWNSEND[4], SON OF DAVID TOWNSEND[3] AND MABEL SHIPPE, WAS BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS ON MAY 5, 1721. HE DIED ON MAY 10, 1801. HE WAS MARRIED TO ABIGAIL STONE. THEY HAD ISSUE:

ISAAC B. 1759 APR 6 D. 1812, SEPT 26

M. SARAH BERRY -NOV 4, 1789

ISAAC TOWNSEND[5], SON OF ANDREW TOWNSEND[4] AND ABIGAIL STONE, WAS BORN IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS ON APRIL 6, 1759. HE WAS A WATCHMAKER AND JEWELER IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS AND THEN MOVED TO NORTH HAMPTON-WINDSOR, VERMONT IN 1809. HE DIED IN WINDSOR, VERMONT ON SEPTEMBER 26, 1812. HE WAS MARRIED IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS TO SARAH BERRY OF BOSTON ON NOVEMBER 4, 1789. SHE WAS BORN IN 1772 IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS AND DIED ON MARCH 20, 1848 IN WINDSOR, VERMONT. THEY HAD ISSUE:

SEVEN BOYS ------ THREE GIRLS-----NAMES UNKNOWN AT PRESENT

DAVID TOWNSEND[5], SON OF SHIPPE TOWNSEND[4] AND ANN K. BALCH, WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON JANUARY 7, 1753. HE MARRIED ELIZEBETH DAVIS AND HAD ISSUE:

DAVID S. TOWNSEND B. 1790 BOSTON, MASS D. 1853

DAVID S. TOWNSEND[6], SON OF DAVID TOWNSEND[5] AND ELIZEBETH DAVIS, WAS BORN IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS IN 1790. HE MARRIED ELIZEBETH GERRY AND HAD ISSUE:

EDWARD DAVID B. 1817 D. 1893

M. ANN OVERING WAINWRIGHT

EDWARD DAVID TOWNSEND[7], SON OF DAVID S. TOWNSEND[6] AND ELIZEBETH GERRY, WAS BORN IN 1827 AND DIED IN 1893. HE WAS MARRIED TO ANN OVERING WAINWRIGHT. THEY HAD ISSUE:

THOMAS GERRY B. 1849 NOV 9 D. MAY 13, 1902
M. CLARA PELL

THOMAS GERRY TOWNSEND[8], SON OF EDWARD D. TOWNSEND[7] AND ANN WAINWRIGHT, WAS BORN ON NOVEMBER 9, 1849 AND DIED ON MAY 13, 1902. HE MARRIED CLARA PELL OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK AND THEY HAD ISSUE:

THOMAS GERRY TOWNSEND B. 1880 JULY 30

ANCESTRAL HEAD OF FAMILY--_____

1. THOMAS B. 1595 D. 1677 M. MARY NEWGATE D. 1692 LYNN, MASS. - HAD:
2. JOHN B. 1640 D. 1726 M. MEHITABLE BROWN -HAD:
3. DANIEL B. 1 APR 1700 D. 1761 M. LYDIA SAWYER -HAD:
4. DANIEL B. 1738 D. 1775 M. ZERVIAH UPTON -HAD:
5. JACOB B. 4 AUG 1772 M. SARAH SYMONDS -HAD:
6. DANIEL B. 22 SEPT. 1795 D. 10 MAY 1833 M. BETSY HART -HAD:
7. DANIEL B. 11 JUN 1816 D. 20 NOV 1886 M. ANN RICH- HAD:
8. JOHN
   WESLEY B. 23 MAY 1836 D. 7 NOV 1872 M. HARRIET SISSON -HAD:
9. GEORGE
   WARREN B. 25 MAR 1865 D. 9 JAN 1928 M. ABBIE MARTIN -HAD:
10. BERTHA----MARRIED TO GERALD CUSHMAN WELSH

He was born at Boston Mass.Aug.22,1817 and was the son of David S.Townsend and Eliza Gerry Townsend.He was a decendant Thomas Townsend who settled in Lynn,Mass.in 1637.He attended Harvard College for a year and then entered the United States Military Academy where he graduated in 1837 as a seconed lieutenant.He served in Florida and Oklahoma,fighting the Cherokee Indians.He was sent to Washington D.C. in 1846 and served there for the next 15 yrs.

When Lincoln became president Edward was a Lt-Colonel and was adjutant-general to Gen.Winfield Scott.Pres.Lincoln and Edward formed a lifelong friendship and relied on Townsend for many decisions during the Civil War.In 1869 He was appointed Adj.Gen. by the then president U.S.Grant.

General Townsend retired from the army in 1880.He wrote several books among them,The Pentateuch, and Judges and Kings.
He married Ann Overing Wainwright on May 9,1848.They had Five Children.He died at Washington D.C. on May 10,1893.

Lineage

1. Thomas Townsend and Mary Newgate — Thomas born 1595 Bracen-Ash England- To Lynn Ma. 1637
2. Andrew Townsend and Abigail Collins — Andrew born 1642 Lynn Mass.
3. David Townsend and Mabel Shippe — David born Apr.6,1691 Lynn,Ma.
4. Shippe Townsend and Mehitable ----- 2nd.Ann K.Balch — Shippe born 1722 Lynn Mass.
5. David Townsend and Elizebeth Davis — David born Jan.7,1753 Lynn,Mass.
6. David S.Townsend and Elizebeth Gerry — David born 1790 Boston Ma.
7. Gen.Edward D.Townsend and Ann Wainwright — Edward born Aug.27,1817
8. Thomas G.Townsend and Clara Pell — Thomas born Aug.22,1849
9. Thomas G. Townsend and — Thomas born Jul.30,1880

DANIEL TOWNSEND -BORN 1738- AND ZERVIAH UPTON TOWNSEND HAD JACOB TOWNSEND, WHO WAS ONE OF SEVERAL CHILDREN LEFT PARENTLESS WHEN HIS FATHER AND MOTHER DIED WITHIN SIX MONTHS OF EACH OTHER.

JACOB TOWNSEND, SON OF DANIEL AND ZERVIAH UPTON TOWNSEND, WAS BORN 1771, AUGUST 4TH. HE MARRIED SARAH SYMONS AND THEY HAD ISSUE:

DANIEL B. 1795 SEPT 22 M. BETSY HART D. 1833 MAY 10

DANIEL TOWNSEND, SON OF JACOB AND SARAH SYMONS TOWNSEND, WAS BORN ON SEPTEMBER 22, 1795. HE DIED MAY 10, 1833. HE MARRIED BETSY HART AND THEY HAD ISSUE:

DANIEL B. 1816 JUN 11 M. ANN RICH D. 1866 NOV 20

DANIEL TOWNSEND, SON OF DANIEL TOWNSEND AND BETSY HART TOWNSEND, WAS BORN ON JUNE 11, 1816 AND DIED ON NOVEMBER 20, 1886. HE MARRIED ANN RICH AND THEY HAD ISSUE:

JOHN WESLEY B. 1836, MAY 23

DANIEL I. WARREN B. 1838, JULY 8

ABBA ANN B. 1841, JULY 6

SOME OF THE TOWNSEND FAMILIES OF READING, MASSACHUSETTS

LYNN AND READING WERE ADJOINING TOWNSHIPS IN THE 1700's, SEPARATED BY SWAMPS, MARSHES, AND MEADOWS, -AND READING WAS CONSIDERED A PART OF LYNN.

GREGORY TOWNSEND MARRIED MERIBIAH HARCOTT AND SETTLED IN READING, MASSACHUSETTS CIR. 1712 AS ONE OF THE TOWN'S FIRST SETTLERS. (JOHN TOWNSEND, BROTHER, MADE FREEMAN 1678)

NATHANIEL TOWNSEND M. SUSANNA-------AND HAD BETTE B. 1728 FEB 20 AT READING, MASS.

JOHN TOWNSEND M. TABATHA-------AND HAD KENDALL B. 1732 JULY 12 AT READING, MASS.

JOHN TOWNSEND M. SARAH---------AND HAD:

MARY B. 1717 APR 22

JACOB B. 1712 SEPT 12

JAMES TOWNSEND M. ELIZABETH TEMPLE ON JULY 11, 1727 AND HAD:

ELIZEBETH B. 1728 APR 21

ELIZEBETH B. 1737 FEB 9

SOME OF THE TOWNSENDS OF

READING MASS.

LYNN AND READING WERE ADJOING TOWNSHIPS IN THE 1700s,SEPERATED BY HILLS AND SWAMPS,MARSHES AND MEADOWS .READING WAS CONSIDERED A PART OF LYNN.

GREGORY TOWNSEND MARRIED MERIBIAH HARCOTT AND SETTLED IN READING ABOUT 1712.HeWAS ONE OF THE TOWNS FIRST SETTLERS.HIS BROTHER JOHN WAS MADE A FREEMAN IN 1678.

NATHNIEL TOWNSEND MARRIED SUSANNA DAMON .THEY HAD BETTE BORN 28 FEB.1728 IN READING.

JOHN TOWNSEND MARRIED TABATHA DAMON. THEY HAD KENDALL BORN 12JULY 1732

JOHN TOWNSEND MARRIED SARAH_____.THEY HAD

1.MARY B.APR.22,1717
2.JACOB B.SEPT 12,1712

JAMES TOWNSEND MARRIED ELIZEBETH TEMPLE ON JULY 11,1727 and HAD:

1.ELIZABETH B.APR.21.1728
2. ELIZA B.FEB. 9,1737

THOMAS[1] AND MARY NEWGATE TOWNSEND HAD:

THOMAS[2], B. 1647 MARRIED MARY DAVIS AND HAD:

JOSHUA[3], B. 1674 -A TWIN TO CALEB- MARRIED ALICE NEWELL AND HAD:

JOSHUA[4], B. 1700 D. 1790 MARRIED ELIZEBETH WHITE AND HAD:

JOSHUA[5], B. 1742 D. 1812 MARRIED SUSAN LIVERMORE AND HAD:

ABIGAIL TOWNSEND B. 1788 WHO MARRIED JOHN GREENLEAF WHITE- B.1767-D.1842

JONATHAN[3] HAD A BROTHER ABRAHAM WHO SETTLED IN YORK, MAINE IN 1712, AND ANOTHER BROTHER ISAAC WHO MARRIED ANNE RANGER AND REMOVED TO CONNECTICUT.

THOMAS[1] AND MARY NEWGATE TOWNSEND HAD:

SAMUEL[2], B. 1637 D. 1709 MARRIED ABIGAIL DAVIS B. 1642 D. 1729 AND HAD:

JONATHAN[3], B. 1668 D. 1770 MARRIED ELIZEBETH WALTHAM AND HAD:

REV. JONATHAN[4] OF NEEDHAM, MASSACHUSETTS WHO MARRIED MARY SUGARS AND HAD:

REV. JONATHAN[5] OF MEDFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS WHO MARRIED SARAH ALLEN AND HAD:

HORATIO[6] MEDFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS WHO MARRIED ANISTIS GREEN AND HAD:

MARY TOWNSEND[7] WHO MARRIED JOHN BARTON DERBEY AND HAD:

GEORGE H. DERBY B. 1823 D. 1861 MARRIED MARY COONS AND HAD:

GEORGE MC CLELLAN- BORN ON AN AMERICAN SHIP AT SEA IN THE PACIFIC OCEAN ON NOVEMBER 1, 1856. HE MARRIED (1ST) CLARA MCGINNIS (2ND) BESSIE AND KIDDER AND HAD:

GEORGE TOWNSNED MCCLELLAN B. JANUARY 14, 1905 ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

GEORGE TOWNSEND[3], SON OF JOHN -BORN 1640 D. 1726 DEC 14- AND SARAH PEARSON WHO DIED JULY 9, 1689, WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS IN 1690. HE MARRIED REBBECA COWDREY WHO WAS BORN IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS IN 1670. THEY HAD ISSUE:

ROBERT[4] B. 1695 WHO MARRIED ABIGAIL BEAL -BORN 1699- AND THEY HAD:

BENJIMAN[5] B. 1738 BOWDEN, MAINE, SAGADAHOC COUNTY. HE MARRIED SARAH PETTIE BORN APRIL 29, 1750 AND HAD:

BENJIMAN[6] B. 1751 OCT 8 AT BOWDEN, MAINE. HE MARRIED EUNICE STODDARD AND THEY HAD ISSUE:

JESSE[7] B.----- HE MARRIED SILENCE-------AT BOWDEN, MAINE. THEY HAD ISSUE:

JESSIE[8] B.-----HE MARRIED (1ST) ELIZEBETH HOLLIS (2ND) MARY BELCHER, AND THEY HAD ISSUE:

CHARLES FOREST[9] B.----- HE MARRIED FLORA ETTA NOYES AND HAD ISSUE:

LEON IRVIN[10] B-----HE MARRIED GEORGEANNA MABRE DORR AND HAD ISSUE:

CHARLES DELMAR TOWNSEND[11] B. 1911, MAY 18 AT HOLBROOK, MASSACHUSETTS.

CHARLES IS MARRIED TO EDNA WAUGH, WHO IS A PROMINENT GENEALOGIST. CHARLES AND EDNA HAVE BEEN ENGAGED IN THE RESEARCH OF MANY NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES FOR MANY YEARS, AND ARE MEMBERS OF THE TOWNSEND SOCIETY OF AMERICA. THEY LIVE IN SARASOTA, FLORIDA AND ARE STILL ENGAGED IN GENEALOGY.

TWINS BORN TO TOWNSENDS

ABRAHAM ISAAC	TO	SAMUEL AND ABIGAIL	1682
JOSHUA CALEB	TO	THOMAS AND MARY	1674
ZERVIAH ZORRIAH	TO	DANIEL AND ABIAH	1796
ALBERT ALFRED	TO	WILLIAM AND SUSANNA	1815

MASSACHUSETTS

CENSUS

1790

-TOWNSENDS-

ANDREW	BOSTON
BENJIMAN	SALEM
BENJIMAN	ABINGTON
DAVID	WALTHAM
DAVID	BOSTON
DAVID	BOSTON
DENNIS	ANODVER
EZEKIEL	ABINGTON
GEORGE	CONWAY
HORATIO	MEDFIELD
ISAAC	BOSTON
JETHRO	WOBURN
JOB	TAUNTON
JOHN	TAUNTON
JOHN	MALDEN
JOHN	MIDDLEBORO
JONATHAN	TYRINGTON
JOHN	SALEM
JOSEPH	MARLBORO
MARTIN	HANCOCK
MARTIN	HANCOCK
MOSES	SALEM
NATHAN	HANCOCK
OBAD	HANCOCK
SAMUEL	HANCOCK
SAMUEL	SALEM
SAMUEL	CAMBRIDGE
SAMUEL	CHARLESTOWN
SHIPPE	BOSTON
SOLOMON	BOSTON
THOMAS	LYNN
THOMAS	NEEDHAM
URIAH	BOSTON

TOWNSHEND'S

ABRAHAM	ASHBURNHAM
JACOB	READING
JAMES	BOLTON
JOSHUA	READING
JOSHUA	ASHBURNHAM
RUHBEN	ASHBURNHAM
ROBART	ASHBURNHAM
SAMUEL	BOLTON
SILIAS	MIDDLEBORO
TIMOTHY	HOPKINTON

TOWNSEND

May 16, 1773.

Abba Ann, d. Daniel and Ann, July 6, 1841.
Abigail, d. David, jr. and Judith, June 13, 1759.
Abigail, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 3, 1822.
Abigall, d. Andrew and Abigall, Jan. 23, 1680.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Abigall, Feb. 13, 1686-7.
Ann, d. Thomas and Susanna, June 9, 1778.
Bety, d. Daniel and Lydiah, Mar. 30, 1749.
Charles, s. Daniel, at Salem, Dec. 2, 1823.
Charles William, s. Charles, cordwainer, b. Salem, and Abba P., May 27, 1849.
Daniel, s. John and Mehitabell, Apr. 1, 1700.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydiah, Dec. 26, 1738.
Daniel, s. Daniel, at Lynnfield, June 11, 1816.
Daniel, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 17, 1830.
Daniel Warren, s. Daniel and Ann, July 8, 1838.
Daniell, s. Andrew and Abigall, Dec. 6, 1688.
David, s. Andrew and Abigall, Apr. 6, 1692.
David, s. David and Mary, Apr. 8, 1727.
David, s. David, jr. and Judith, Nov. 13, 1755.
Dorcas, d. Thomas and Susanna, May 29, 1768.
Dorcus, d. Daniel and Lydiah, Sept. 18, 1741.
Ebenezer, s. John and Sarah, July 3, 1689.
Ebenezer Kenney, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 16, 1826.
Eliza, d. Daniel, at Lynnfield, Feb. 9, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Abigall, May 21, 1683.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1683.
Elizabeth, d. David and Mary, Feb. 16, 1728-9.
Elizabeth Nourse, d. Daniel, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1821.
Esther, d. David, jr. and Judith, Aug. 25, 1751.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1679-80.
Harriett Ellen, d. Daniel, cordwainer, and Ann, Nov. 27, 1844.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Lydiah, May 6, 1744.
Jacob, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 4, 1771. C. R. 2.

Townsend, James, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1702-3.
John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1674-5.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1700.
John, s. Daniel and Lydiah, July 14, 1731.
John, s. Daniel, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 30, 1820.
John, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 27, 1823.
John Wesley, at Lynnfield, Nov. 1, 1826.
John Wesley, s. Daniel and Ann, May 23, 1836.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Mary, May 8, 1690.
Judith, d. David, jr. and Judith, Jan. 13, 1750.
Julia, d. John, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Mar. 2, 1848.
Lucy, d. Daniel, May 10, 1831.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydiah, Aug. 24, 1728.
Lydia, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Mehitabell, Aug. 14, 1697.
Martha, d. Daniel and Lydiah, Apr. 10, 1746.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1677.
Mary, d. Andrew and Abigall, July 7, 1685.
Mary, d. David and Mary, Sept. 22, 1725.
Mary, d. David, jr. and Judith, Sept. 5, 1753.
Mary Ann, d. John and Eunice, July 9, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel, at Salem, Feb. 12, 1822.
Mehetabel, d. Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1770.
Mehitabel, d. Daniel and Lydiah, June 10, 1734.
Mehitabell, d. John and Mehitabell, Apr. 28, 1695.
Noahe, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1686.
Oliver, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1819.
Rebecca, d. John and Eunice, May 31, 1818.

Sally Sargent, d. Daniel, at Saugus, Sept. 23, 1817.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1673.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1705.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 11, 1776.
Solomon, s. John and Eunice, Dec. 21, 1814. [1815. dup.]
Sophia, d. John and Eunice, Dec. 21, 1816.
Susana, d. Thomas and Susanna, June 8, 1765.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Abigall, June 12, 1679.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 7, 1692.
Thomas, s. John and Mehitabell, Oct. 7, 1692.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Lydiah, Aug. 23, 1736.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1763.
Thomas, s. John and Eunice, Dec. 9, 1832.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Mary, May 25, 1688.
Timothy, s. John, jr. and Sarah, July 15, 1708.
William, s. Lt. Thomas, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C. R. 2.
Zeruiah, d. Daniel, Nov. 25, 1764.

TOWNSEN (see also Townsend), Amaziah W., s. Daniel and Abiah, July 28, 1810.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abiah, at Lynnfield, Jan. 18, 1793.
Eliza Ann Berry, d. Daniel and Abiah, July 5, 1814.
George, s. Daniel and Abiah, Sept. 9, 1807.
John, s. Daniel and Abiah, at Reading, May 9, 1794.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Abiah, Mar. 22, 1798.
Mary, d. Daniel and Abiah, at Danvers, Sept. 13, 1803.
Thomas Berry, s. Daniel and Abiah, at Lynnfield, Aug. 23, 1800.
Zeurviah, d. Daniel and Abiah, Mar. 16, 1796.

Townsend, Daniel, jr., and Rebecca Nourse, Oct. 21, 1818.*
Daniel, and Ann Rich, Nov. 16, 1834.*
David, and Mary Huchason [Nov. 1, 1724. int.].*
David, and Judah Wiley, int. June 26, 1748.
Dorcas, Mrs., and James Punchard [of Salem, int.], July 31, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Eliza Ann Berry, and Samuel C. Heath, Aug. 3, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and Samuell Merriam, 22 : 10 m : 1669 Ct. R.
Elizabeth, and John Newhall, int. Dec. 31, 1732.
Elizabeth, and Ebanah Hutchins, Jan. 23, 1761. [Jan 24. C. R. 3.]*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Jesse L. Lewis, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Elizebeth, and Jonathon Gowing, Apr. 24, 1722.*
George, and Mary B. Richardson of Lynnfield, int. May 4, 1834.
John, and Sara Pearson, 27 : 11 m : 1668. Ct. R.
John, and Mehitabell Browne, Apr. 23, 1690
John, and Sarah Bontel of Reading, at Reading, Apr. 28, 1698.
John, and Eunice Kinney, Jan. 10, 1813.*
Lydia, and Carles [Charles int.] Mason of Danvers [of Salem int.], at Danvers, Apr. 30, 1752.*
Martha, and William Richardson, July 25, 1754.*
Mary Ann, and William M. Stanwood, Dec. 27, 1829.*
Mary Ann, of Salem, and Joseph Johnson, jr., Oct. 23, 1845.*
Mehitabel, and James Gould, jr. of Salem, Jan. 3, 1758.*
Nathaniel, and Margarett Chamberlin of Malden, at Malden, Dec. 9, 1736.*
Prisila, and John Parnabe, June 10, 1735.*
Prudence, and Samuel Poole, Mar. 13, 1738-9.*
Rebecca P., and Wendall S. Foss, June 12, 1836.*
Sarah, of Reading, and John Pool, int. Aug. 29, 1762.
Sarah [S. int.], and Daniel Rich, Nov. 9, 1836.*
Sophia W., and Henry S. Holmes, Sept. 28, 1834.*
Susanah [of Malden, int.], and Daniell Hichins, jr., Oct. 19, 1708.*
Susanah, and Moses Hawkes, Feb. 22, 1729-30.
Thomas, and Susanah Green of Reading, int. Aug. 29, 1742.
Thomas, and Martha Parriott, int. Dec. 5, 1830.
Zurriah, and Micajah Cutler, Oct. 24, 1813.*

TOWNSEND (see also Townsen), Andrew, and Abigall Collins, July 18, 1678.
Betty, and William Mansfield, May 31, 1770.*
Charles, and Abba P. Lamphier, int. Apr. 12, 1846.
Daniel, and Lydia Sawier of Reading, at Reading, Oct. 18, 1726.*
Daniel, and Zerviah Upton of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 14, 1764.*

MARRIAGE RECORDS BEFORE 1699

TOWNSEND, Ann and Abraham Cole, 30 September 1697, Boston, Mass.
TOWNSEND, Eliza and Joseph Lobdale, 1 September 1692, Boston, Mass.
TOWNSEND, Hannah and Thomas Hull, 3 April 1657, Boston, Mass.
TOWNSEND, James and Mary Lynck, 7 November 1693, Boston, Mass.
TOWNSEND, James and Rebecca Mosely, 22 January 1694, Boston, Mass.
TOWNSEND, John and Mehitable Brown, 23 April 1690, Lynn, Mass.
TOWNSEND, Jonathan and Elizabeth Walton, 22 March 1695, Boston, Mass.
TOWNSEND, Joseph and Elizabeth Berry, 22 May 1690, Boston, Mass.
TOWNSEND, Lydia and Lawrence Copeland, 12 October 1654, Braintree, Mass.
TOWNSEND, Peter and Mary Welcome, 15 November 1694, Boston, Mass.
TOWNSEND, Rose and Joseph Dickinson 1680 Oyster ~~Bay~~, ~~N~~. Y.
TOWNSEND, Susannah and James ~~S~~tudson, 26 November 1696, Boston, Mass.
TOWNSEND, Samuel and Elizabeth, 15 March 1693, Boston, Mass.
TOWNSEND, Sarah and Edmond Wright. 1695. Oyster ~~Bay~~ N. Y.
TOWNSEND, Solomon and Elizaoeth Jarvis, 20 June 1698, Boston, Mass.
TOWNSHEND, Andrew and Abigail Collins, 18 July 1678, Lynn, Mass.
TOWNSHEND, Elizabeth and Samuel Mansfield, 22 December 1669, Lynn, Mass.
TOWNSHEND, Mary and John Washington, 15 March 1692. Stafford Co., Va.

TOWNSEND, Abiah, wid. Amos, Mar. 15, 1746 [illegible]y
Abygill, w. Andrew, Feb. 22, 1692-3.
Amaziah, Aug. 4, 1832.
Andrew, Feb. 10, 1692-3.
Daniel, Dea., fever, Oct. 10, 1761, in his 62d y. C. R. 2.
Daniel, Sept. 4, 1828.
Daniel, bur. Oct. 6, 1828, a. 6; y. P. R. 1.
Daniel, May 10, 1833, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.
Dan[ie]ll, "in a Battle with the Regulars; he was shot down dead in a moment," Apr. 19, 1775, in his 36th y. C. R. 2.
David, fever, July 31, 1774, in his 76th y. C. R. 2.
Elishaw, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 1, 1693.
Elizabeth Nourse, Dec. 3, 1835. C. R. 9.
Jacob, s. Danell and Lydiah, June 2, 1749.
John, Dec. 14, 1727.
John, s. Danell and Lydiah, June 18, 1749.
John, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 4 [bet. 1820 and 1822.].
Joshua, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 28, 1695.
Lydiah, w. Daniell, Apr. 30, 1749.
Martha, d. John and Mehitabell, May 29, 1725
Martha, d. Danell and Lydiah, June 18, 1749
Mary, d. Andrew and Abigall, Dec. 10, 1685
Mary, w. Thomas, sr., Feb. 28, 1692-3.
Mehittabell, d. John and Mehitabell, Sept. 1, 1695.
Noah, s. John, Dec. 15, 1713.
Oliver, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebecca, July 26, 1820.
Sarah, w. John, July 9, 1689.
Solomon, s. John and Eunice, Nov. 19, 1815.
Thomas, sr., Dec. 22, 1677
Thomas, s. John, June 1, 1716.
Zeruiah, wid. Daniel, Oct. 19, 1775, a. 31 y. C. R. 6.
Zervia, d. Daniel, canker, June 11, 1770, in her 6th y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Dan[ie]ll, "within an Hour after it was born," July 21, 1770. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, Aug. 25, 1825. P. R. 53.
——, ch. John, Dec. 23, 1828. P. R. 1.

Deaths in Lynn
1692 1828

24: March: 1674: 5.

This indenture made ye first day of January, Anno: Dom: 1674. betweene Thomas Townsend senr. of Lynn, in ye county of Essex, of ye one pt. & Andrew Townsend of ye same towne & county, being ye naturall son of ye sd Thomas Townsend, of ye other pt. witnesseth: yt ye sd Thomas Townsend, for & in consideration yt he himselfe, together with Mary his now wife, shee alsoe being ye naturall mother of ye sd Andrew, being both of them disabled in a measure through age, to carry on theire afaires, for their comfortable livelihood, together with other good reasons moving him thereunto, hath granted, given, bargained, alienated & confirmed, & by these pr'sents doth give, graunt, alienate, enfeofe & confirme, viz: upon the considerations hereafter expressed in this writing, unto the sd Andrew Townsend his heires & assignes forever, viz: at pr'sent two acres of land, bee itt more or less, scittuate & being in ye towne of Lynn aforesd, on ye south side ye mill street, it bee in pt of ye house lott of ye sd Thomas Townsend, lying westerly of ye towne highwaye yt leadeth through ye sd feild, ye sd highway being ye easterly bounds; & alsoe when ye Lord shall

vf. take them, namely, they aforesd Thomas & Mary, they naturall father & mother of ye sd Andrew, out of this life, all the rest of his liveing, consisting of houseing, lands & meddow together with all other their edtate they or the longer liver of them may dy possessed of, viz: to him ye sd Andrew his heirs & assigns forever to have & to hould as his owne pp right & interest forever, upon these considerations following:

First. That ye sd Andrew hearby doth covenant, promise & graunt, to & with his sd father & mother, that he will live with them as theire child, & carry on all theire businesses, for their comfortable livelihood, as hether to he hath don, viz: duering the time he shall live a single pson, soe as that the shall not be infringed of any liberty to entertaine theire freinds, or doe any duty of charity to them yt may be in want, & yt for & duering each of theire lives.

2dly. That if the Lord in his Providence shal soe order it that he shall marry, & yt he with his wife, together with his father & mother, canot live comfortably together, that then ye sd Andrew will build him a house, upon ye aforesd two

acres of land, & theire dwell & carry on theire
afaires, in every respect with that assistance
from themselves, as they may comfortably ex-
tend, & soe as that his sd father & mother shall
not be restrained of any liberty or privilidg,
they did or should have injoyed, when he liv-
ed with them as a single p'son, & for theire com-
fortable livelihood; & for that end doth hear-
by ingage himselfe, to do or cause to be don

w^t may be judged meete & reasonable, by
any indifferent p'sons, whoe may be Godly wise.
That hee will carefully see to them duering
both theire lives, that they suffer not in any
respect, neither in time of sicknes or health, &
when it shall please ye Lord to put a period
to theire dayes hear, to give y^m honorable burial
by. That what debts may then be due he will
pay them.
And lastly that he will pay ten pounds to his
brother Thomas Townsend, & five pounds to
his brother Samuell Townsend, as legacies so
ordered by his father, for him to pay, viz: in
three yeares time after ye decease of his sd fath-
er & mother, by five pounds p yeare in such
pay as he can make, this beeing to be under-

stood, to be the true intent of this writing, yt in case ye sd Andrew should dy before his sd father & mother, then ye sd housing, lands & other estate as abovesd, to return unto his sd father & mother, or the longer liver of them, except ye aforesd two acres only, but yf he shall dye & leave a wife or a child, then what of ye sd estate they shall not live to spend, only for their comfortable livelihood, shal be to his heires & assignes forever. In witnes whereof ye p'ties abovesd, have interchangeably put their hands & seales.

Thomas Townsend senr & a seale.
Andrew Townsend & a seale.

Sealed, signed & delivered, in ye pr'sence of us, one letter & two words being blotted out before signing & sealing.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
ESSEX REGISTRY OF DEEDS, SO. DIST.
SALEM, MASS.
ESSEX SS. MAY 13 1981
A TRUE COPY OF RECORD.
BOOK 4 PAGE 272
ATTEST: John L. O'Brien Jr.
Register

WILL OF JOHN TOWNSEND
LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS
BORN 1690 DIED 1726

John Townsend To his Son Daniel. Townsend. Rec^d on Record. xb: 30^d 1726

To all People before whome this Deed of Sale and Gift Shall Come Now. Know. Ye. that I John. Townsend. of Lynn in the County of Essex in this his Majesties province of the Massachusetts bay in New England Yeoman formerly Wheelwright. For & in Consideration of the love and good Will I have and do bare unto my dutifull Son Daniel Townsend of Lyn above said and in Consideration of what my Said Son Daniel. hath paid unto my Children by my Order and for so much as he is Obliged to pay to them Have given, granted, bargained And Sold & do hereby further give, grant bargaine Sell, Sett over Alienate Enfeoffe and Confirm unto my Said Son Daniel. Townsend his Heirs And Assignes all that Messuage or tenement of Housing & Land that I now dwell on it being Cittuate in ye Township of Lyn aforesaid being near Redding and same part of it in Said Redding in the County of Middlessex. Containing by Estimation One Hundred Acres be it more or less as it is butted & bounded Vir:^tt Southerly by the Land of Samuel. Parker. and the late Mr Peirkenses Farm. Westerly Said Samuel Parkers land. Northerly with the land of Nathaniel Hucheson and Lieut Samuel Hart. it being Some Upland and Some Meadow them

Some Part Easterly with Nathaniel Hutchasons Meadow. then Northerly
Againe with Sar. Harts & Hutchasons Land. Then Easterly by the
Land of Said Samuel. Parker. & Hart. or however Else the Said premises
may be bounded. and also four Acres of Meadow be it more or less in a
place comonly Called great Meadow in Said Lynn. bounded Southerly by the
Land of Daniel. Gowing. and Easterly by Said Gowing Meadow. Northerly
on Harts Land. And Westerly by the Land of John Hart. or however Else the
Said four Acres may be buttes and bounded. also Four Acres of Swamp
in Said Redding that was formerly Ralph Dixes. bounded Southerly
with mr Dirkenses Farm. Westerly by that Swamp that was Iosseph. Fitzes.
Northerly the Bancrofts Swamp. Easterly Inr. Bancrofts Senr Swamp.
also Several Lotts in the Division of the Commons in Lynn aforesaid.
One Lott in the fifth Division in the fifth Rainge, Benjamin Allins.
Successors on one Side. and Benjamin Collinns on the other Side of itt
And also a Lott in the Sixth Devision in the Second Rainge Containing one
Acre and Twenty One pole bounded. Iosseph. Collins. Junr. on one Side and
Daniel. Hutchens. Junr on the other. Also in the first Division Called the Six

Hundred Acres in the Second Range. Two Acres & one hundred and Seventen Pole. John Basfith on one Side. and Samuel Reads on the other with all the Rights of Flonsing Fencing, Orcharding & Orchard fence & fencing that is on them or any of them with all other the Rights, Tittles profits, privileges, Appurtenances, or Advantages thereunto belonging or in any Wise properly Appertaining to the same or to any and every part thereof. Reserving to my Self the whole Use & Improvements of all the Premises above said. So long as I and my Wife shall live, to be by us that is me & my Wife Injoyed. and also that my Said Son shall not sell the Same so long as I and my Wife Mehitable Shall Live and then immediately after our Death to be Injoyed and possessed by my Son Daniel Townsend his Heirs, Executors Administrators and Assignes for ever. To have And to hold the above granted Premises and every part thereof with all the Rights above said for a good Sure Indefeleble Tittle of Inheritance for ever. and also I give unto my Said Son Daniel Townsend all my Stock of Creatures & husbandrey Utensills and all my Wheelwright & Carpenter Tooles with all out dore Moveables whatsoever. And do hereby grant unto & Covenant with my Son Daniel his Heirs and Assignes that I have good Right, full Power and lawfull Authority to make this Conveyance

at this time. and that my Said Son Daniel his Heirs. Executors, Administrators or Assignes Shall or may Immediately after mine and my Wifes decease Have, Hold, Injoy, Occupy & possess the Said Premises & every part thereof without the lawful Let Suit, Hinderance Contradiction or Molestation of any person whatsoever. warranting the Said Premises & every part thereof from all former Gifts, grants, Sales, Leases, Alienation Jointures, dowries, Title of Dowers Wills or Intailes, Bonds or Forfeitures Mortgages, Attachements, Judgements or Executions or any such like Trouble or Troubles had, made or done by any person at any time. but it is to be Understood that what or that Stock of Creatures and all other personal Estate that I have given to my Son Daniel it only so much as I shall Leave at my Decease.

Memorandum whereas it is Said that the Said John Townsend & Mehitable Townsend shall have the Use and whole Improvement of all the within mention

-ned Lands. But it is further agreed and Ordered that my said Son, his Heirs, Executors or Administrators shall take Possession of half the abovesaid Messuage or Tenement of Housing and Land that I dwell on. & all my out Land that doth not Joyn to it & hold them in his owne Right, Emediately after my Decease. And In Wittness of the same I the said John Townsend And Mehitable my now married Wife as Manifesting her free Consent to the Conveyance of the abovesaid Premises have hereunto Set Set our hands & Seals this fourteenth day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty two three. and in the Ninth year of the Reign of our Soveraigne Lord George King of Great Britaine &c.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of us

John Townsend & a Seal
mehitabl. M Townsend & Seal
her mark

But if my Wife mehitable should marry after my decease that then she shall have no Right in the abovesaid Lands or Housing

Joseph Burnap
John Ranson

Middlesex ss. Redding. Feb: 26th 1722/3
John Townsend personally appeared before me the Subscriber one of his Majesties Justices for the County aforesaid & acknowledged this to be his voluntary Act Act & Deed
William Bryant. Jus.t of ye Peace

[illegible] OF MASSACHUSETTS
[illegible] EDS, SO. DIST.
[illegible] ESS:
ESSEX SS: May 13 1981
A TRUE COPY OF RECORD:
BOOK 48 PAGE 179
ATTEST: John L O'Brien Jr.

Know all men by these presents that I Daniel Townsend of Lyme in the County of Ifsex & Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England for & in consideration of One hundred & eighty one pounds six shillings eight pence lawful money paid to me by Thomas Townsend of the County & Province aforesd. yeoman and also the said Thomas is obliged to fullfill the obligatitions that the said Daniel Townsend is to do for his sister Mason & for Lydia Mason in finding them meat drink washing & house room. The receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge do give grant sell & convey unto the said Thomas Townsend his heirs & assigns for a certain tracts of land being in the Township of Lyme and partly in the Township of Reading in the County of Middlesex and Province aforesd. Containing by estimation fifty seven acors be the same more or less with the house & the barn on the same bounded as follows southerly on John Pirkins esterly the lain that leads from Mr. Pirkins land to the mill & also esterly on my one land northerly on Ebenezer Wheeler and Nathaniel Sharmon esterly on Mr Benjaman Meads to the bounds first mentioned and also one peas of Swamp being in the bounds of Reading on the said Sharmon & northerly on my own land westerly called three acors be the same more or less bounded southerly on Mr. John Pirkins esterly on the land Benjaman Meads northerly on the rang line westerly on the land of John Bancraft. Also another peas of swamp land containing about four acors be the same more or less it being in the township of Reading bounded southerly on John Pirkins esterly on Edward Sparhawk northerly on the rang line westerly on my one land to the land first mentioned. To have & to hold the same to the said Thomas Townsend his heirs & his one proper use & behoof forever. and I do covenant with the said Thomas Townsend his heirs & assigns that I am lawfully seized in fee of the premises that they are free of all incumbrances that I have good right to sell & convey the same to the said Thomas Townsend. And that I will warrant & defend the same to the said Thomas Townsend his heirs & assigns forever against the lawful claims & demands of any persons. In witness whereof I the sd. Daniel Townsend & Zeverich my wife do hereunto set our hand & seal this first day of May in the Eleventh year of his

Majestys Reign Annoque Domini one thousand seven hundred and
Seventy one. The word interlined "bounded" was before sinedged & sealing
Signed seled & delivered in presents of us } Daniel Townsend & a Seal
John Perkins David Meed — (} Zeruiah her X mark Townsend & a Seal
Essex ss Lynn March 2d 1772 the herein named Daniel Townsend ap-
peared & acknowledged this instrument to be his free act & Deed
before Ebenr Burrill Just peace
Essex ss Recd June 28. 1788 & recorded & examd by John Pickering Regr

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
ESSEX REGISTRY OF DEEDS, SO. DIST.
SALEM, MASS.
ESSEX SS. May 13 1981
A TRUE COPY OF RECORD.
BOOK 147 PAGE 226
ATTEST: J. L. O'Brien
Register

TOWNSENDS ON THE MOVE

ABRAHAM	FROM	MASSACHUSETTS	TO	MAINE, YORK COUNTY
ANDREW	FROM	MASSACHUSETTS	TO	NEW HAMPSHIRE
ARRON	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	NEW JERSEY
CHRISTOPHER	FROM	MASSACHUSETTS	TO	RHODE ISLAND
DANIEL	FROM	MASSACHUSETTS	TO	SOUTH CAROLINA
EBENEZER	FROM	MASSACHUSETTS	TO	CONNECTICUT
ISAAC	FROM	MASSACHUSETTS	TO	CONNECTICUT
JACOB	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	WEST INDIES 1763
JACOB	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	WEST INDIES 1763
JOHN	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	WEST INDIES- GUADALUPE 1763
JOHN	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	NEW JERSEY- CAPEMMAY 1698
MARTHA	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	WEST INDIES -M. PASHA TOTILIA
ROBERT	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	NORTH CAROLINA 1706
RUDDOCK	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	NEW JERSEY- EGG HAROUR 1714
SAMUEL	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	RHODE ISLAND 1707
SAMUEL	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	NORTH CAROLINA, WILMINGTON- DIED 1834

TOWNSENDS ON THE MOVE

ABRAHAM	FROM	MASSACHUSETTS	TO	MAINE, YORK COUNTY
ANDREW	FROM	MASSACHUSETTS	TO	NEW HAMPSHIRE
ARRON	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	NEW JERSEY
CHRISTOPHER	FROM	MASSACHUSETTS	TO	RHODE ISLAND
DANIEL	FROM	MASSACHUSETTS	TO	SOUTH CAROLINA
EBENEZER	FROM	MASSACHUSETTS	TO	CONNECTICUT
ISAAC	FROM	MASSACHUSETTS	TO	CONNECTICUT
JACOB	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	WEST INDIES 1763
JACOB	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	WEST INDIES 1763
JOHN	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	WEST INDIES- GUADALUPE 1763
JOHN	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	NEW JERSEY- CAPEMMAY 1698
MARTHA	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	WEST INDIES -M. PASHA TOTILIA
ROBERT	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	NORTH CAROLINA 1706
RUDDOCK	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	NEW JERSEY- EGG HAROUR 1714
SAMUEL	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	RHODE ISLAND 1707
SAMUEL	FROM	NEW YORK	TO	NORTH CAROLINA, WILMINGTON- DIED 1834
LELAND	FROM	MASSACHUSETTS	TO	FLORIDA 1972

WILLIAM TOWNSEND

WILLIAM TOWNSEND WAS BORN IN ENGLAND AND CAME TO AMERICA ON THE SHIP "HONOUR" IN 1634. HE ARRIVED AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS IN THE SPRING OF 1634. WILLIAM MARRIED HANNAH PENN AND HAD EIGHT CHILDREN. HE WAS A WINE MERCHANT IN THE CITY OF BOSTON FOR SEVERAL YEARS. WILLIAM DIED ON DECEMBER 1, 1689 AND HIS WIFE, HANNAH, ON FEBRUARY 6, 1700.

THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. PATIENCE B. 28 MAY 1637 AT BOSTON, MASS
2. HANNAH B. 4 APR 1641
3. PETER B. 26 OCT 1642
4. MARY B. 24 NOV 1644 D. NOV 29, 1658
5. JAMES B. 15 JAN 1646
6. PENN B. 20 DEC 1651
7. JOHN B. 2 SEPT 2653 D. JUNE 17, 1654
8. BLEZER ELIEZUR B. 12 JUN 1635

WILLIAM WAS ADMITTED TO THE CHURCH ON AUGUST 3RD, 1634; THE SAME DAY AS GOVENOR BELLINGHAM, JOHN NEWGATE (BROTHER OF MARY NEWGATE WHO WAS WIFE OF THOMAS TOWNSEND OF LYNN); AND HANNAH PENN JOINED THE CHURCH ON MARCH 15, 1635.

NOTES

THERE ARE 16 TOWNSENDS BURIED IN VARIOUS COLLEGE CEMETERIES THRU-OUT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS. SIX ARE BURIED AT HARVARD, FIVE AT YALE, ETC.

PROVED: RECORD COMMISSIONERS CITY OF BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS-BOSTON BIRTHS- BAPTISMS- MARRIAGES- AND DEATHS 1630--1699

PETER TOWNSEND[2], WAS BORN 26 OCTOBER 1642 AND DIED MAY 14, 1696. HE MARRIED LYDIA---------- AND HAD ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM B. 13 SEPT 1666
2. SUSSANA B. 22 FEB 1668 D. YOUNG
3. SUSSANA B. 20 FEB 1670
4. PETER B. 9 OCT 1671
5. LYDIA B. 5 AUG 1673
6. THOMAS B.-----

JAMES TOWNSEND[2], WAS BORN JANUARY 15, 1647. HE MARRIED ELIZEBETH ------- AND HAD ISSUE:

1. JAMES B. 2 JUL 1671
2. JOHN B. 14 DEC 1672
3. JOSEPH B. 24 JAN 1678
4. ELIZEBETH B. 18 JUL 1684
5. MARY B. 27 OCT 1687
6. ANN B. 26 FEB 1690

PENN TOWNSEND[2], WAS BORN DECEMBER 20, 1651 IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS AND DIED ON AUGUST 21, 1727. HE MARRIED (1ST) SARAH HADDINGTON--DAUGHTER OF ISAAC, (2ND) MARY DUDLEY--DAUGHTER OF GOV. LEVERTT, (3RD) HANNAH JEFFERY. SARAH BORE ALL OF PENN'S CHILDREN. SHE DIED IN 1692. PENN AND SARAH HAD:

1. PENN B. 31 JUL 1674
2. SARAH B. 14 SEPT 1680
3. REBBECA B. 15 AUG 1685
4. ANN B. 1689
5. SARAH B. 3 APR 1677
6. ISAAC B. 14 AUG 1687 D. AT AGE 15

Penn Townsend[2] -Cont.
7.Ann B.10 Nov.1690

Penn was Chief Justice of Massachusetts --Speaker of the House 1696-97.He was Commisioner of Indian Affairs in 1701 with the Casco Indians.

Thomas Townsend Married Sarah --------and had issue;
Lydia B.20 Dec.1708 Boston Ma.
Thomas B.9 Jan.1703 "

Joseph Townsend married Dorothy -------and had issue;
Rebbecka B.13 Oct.1673 Boston Ma.
Ann B.21 Oct.1673 "
Dorothy B.17 Nov.1677 "

James Townsend married Elizebeth _____ and had issue:
Joseph B.14 Dec.1677 Boston Ma.
Mary B.27 Oct.1687 ; D.5 Aug.1690
Ann B. 1689 ; D.18 Aug.1690
John B.14 Dec.1670 ;

Joseph Townsend married Elizebeth -------And had issue;
Elizebeth B.10 Oct.1692 Boston Ma.

James Townsend married Mary Lynch and Had issue;
Mary B.11 Feb 1694 Boston Ma.
James B.13 Apr 1697 "
Agnes B.26 Jun. 1698 "

James Townsend married Alice --------and had issue;
Joshua B.14 Jun 1700 Boston Ma.
Elisha B.26 Dec.1702 Boston Ma.
Susanna B.15 Sept.1706 "
Ruth B.26 Dec.1712 "
Rachel B.13 Jul 1714 "
Patainee B.22 Jan.1715 "

Abraham Townsend married Mary -------and had issue;
Abraham B.19 Feb.1709 Boston Ma. D.Y.
Nathaniel B.31 May 1711 "
Mary B.2 Nov.1715 "
Abraham B.5 Nov.1717 Boston

Thomas Townsend married Elizebeth --------And had issue:
Samuel B.12 Mar.1708 Boston Ma.
Martha B.10 Dec.1713 "
Hannah B.15 Jul 1720 "

James Townsend married Elizebeth ------and had issue:
William Blair B.6 Jul.1723 Boston Ma.
Rebecah B.12 Apr. 1725 "

Joshua Townsend Married Elizebeth -------and had issue;
ann B.23 Oct.1726 Boston Mary B.17 Jul 1728
Joshua B.23 Jun.1731 " Richard B.4 Feb.1735

Source;Record Commissioners,Births Marriages Deaths 1630_-1699 Boston;Rockwell and Churchill"City Printers

MARTIN TOWNSEND OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

THE FOLLOWING IS AN ACCOUNT OF THE TOWNSEND FAMILY OF HINTON-IN-THE HEDGES, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, ENGLAND.

WILLIAM TOWNSEND[1] OF HINTON, ENGLAND B. 1550 D. 1605 HINTON----HAD:

WALTER TOWNSEND[2] HINTON, ENGLAND B. 1590 D. 1631 M. KATHRINE BROWN AND THEY HAD ISSUE:

WILLIAM

RICHARD

MARTIN[3]

JOHN

PETER

DAUGHTER----UNKNOWN

MARTIN TOWNSEND[3] B. 1596 HINTON D. 1675 M. JULIAN-------AND HAD:

MARTIN TOWNSEND[4] B. 1644 HINTON D. 1697 M. 1668 ABIGAIL TRAIN--DAUGHTER OF JOHN AND ABIGAIL TRAIN. THEY HAD ISSUE:

ABIGAIL	B.------	D.-----
MARTIN[5]	B.------	D.-----
JOHNATHAN	B. AUG 1669	D. AT AGE 3 MONTHS
JOHNATHAN[5]	B. 29 APR 1688	
HANNAH	B. 1673	D. YOUNG
JOHN	B. 1679	D. YOUNG

JOHNATHAN[5], WAS BORN AT WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS ON APRIL 27, 1687-8. HE REMOVED TO HEBRON, CONNECTICUT. HE DIED ON MARCH 22, 1764 AT. HEBRON. HIS WIFE'S NAME IS UNKNOWN. HIS CHILDREN WERE:

1. DAVID M. (1ST) SARAH LOOMIS (2ND) ELIZEBETH FOWLER
2. JESSE B.------- D.-------

JOHNATHAN[5] (CONT)

3. MARTIN[6]	B. 1727	M. RHODA INGHAM----DAUG. OF SAMUEL	
4. ANASA	B.-----		D.-----
5. RICHARD	B. 1731		D.-----
6. TIMOTHY	B. 1735		D.-----
7. DAUGHTER		M. J. PITTS	
8. DAUGHTER		M.------LITTLE	

MARTIN TOWNSEND[6] WAS IN 1727 IN HEBRON, CONNECTICUT, AND DIED IN HANCOCK, MASSACHUSETTS IN 1795. HE MARRIED RHODA INGRAM--DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL IN 1753. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. MARTIN[7]	B. 1756	M. (1ST) SUSAN ALLEN
		M. (2ND) ANNE GARNER (HAD TWO BY HER?)
		M. (3RD) MARY WINDHAM
		M. (4TH) SARAH SULLARD
		M.(5th.)JANE -----
2. NATHANIEL[7]	B. 1763	HANCOCK

MARTIN TOWNSEND [7] SON OF MARTIN AND RHODA INGRAM TOWNSEND WAS BORN IN 1756 and DIED 1840.HE MARRIED FIVE TIMES AND HAD 18 CHILDREN.ONE OF HIS SONS WAS NATHANIEL BORN 4 Sept.1781 DIED 20 JULY 1820.HE MARRIED CYNTHIA MARSH IN 1805.

NATHANIEL[7] WAS BORN IN 1763 IN HANCOCK, AND DIED IN 1855. HE WAS OF HEBRON, CONNECTICUT AND FLOYD, NEW YORK. HE MARRIED IN 1814 TO DOLLY HASKIN CADWELL--THE DAUGHTER OF NATHAN HASKIN. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. HASKIN TOWNSEND	B. 1815	D. 1893

HASKIN TOWNSEND, BORN OF NATHANIEL AND DOLLY HASKIN CADWELL, WAS AT FLOYD, NEW YORK, OBERLIN, AND CLEVELAND, OHIO, LAWRENCE, KANSAS, AND CONSTINTINE, MICHIGAN. WIFE UNKNOWN.

1. MARY	B. 1840	D. 1866	M. PETER BENSEN
2. NATHAN TYLER	B. 1842	D.------	M. ANNE WILLS
3. CAROLINE ISABELLA	B. 1846	D.-----	M. JOSEPH BARTLETT

HASKIN TOWNSEND[8](CONT)

4.CHARLES TYLER[9] B. 1863 DEC 5 OBERLIN, OHIO

CHARLES TYLER TOWNSEND[9] MARRIED (1ST) CAROLINE WILHELMENIA HESS AND HAD ISSUE:

1. KARL HESS B. 1890 AUG 10 WASHINGTON, D.C.
2. LELAND B. 18-- JAN 16 D. AUG 10, 1892
3. HELEN TYLER B. 18-- D. 1917

CHARLES TYLER TOWNSEND[9] MARRIED (2ND) WIFE--MARGARET DYER AND HAD ISSUE:

4. CHARLES HENRY TYLER B. 1910 APR 10 MELROSE, MASS.
5. EDWARD DYER B. 1911 JUL 27 PERU, S. A.
6. NATHANIEL OSTEND B. 1913 PERU, S.A.
7. MARY TOWNSEND B. 1915 FEB 26 WASHINGTON, D.C.

CHARLES TYLER TOWNSEND[9] WAS A DISTINGUISHED AGRICULTURIST, AND WAS FEATURED IN "WHO'S WHO-IN AMERICA".

MAYFLOWER LINE

JOHN TILEY - PASSENGER

1621

JOHN HOWLAND 1623 ELIZEBETH TILEY

1593 1673 PASSENGERS 1607 1687

CAPT. JOHN DICKINSON 1651 ELIZEBETH HOWLAND HICKS

1630 1691

CAPT.SAMUEL DICKINSON LYDIA ----------

1665 1733

DANIEL TOWNSEND FREELOVE DICKINSON

1676 1724

JOHN TOWNSEND 1739 ANN GEDNEY

1712 1787 1714

JOHN TOWNSEND 1760 JEMMENIA TRAVIS

1743 1821 1746 1832

SOURCE: INDEX TO PASSENGERS "MAYFLOWER" VOL. 1 - 24 PART 2 NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL - GENEALOGY VOL 34 PG. 178-192 MAYFLOWER DECENDANTS VOL. 16 PG. 121-127

NOTE: WILLIAM TUTTLE--MATERNAL ANCESTOR OF WILLIAM KNEELAND'S WIFE, MARY MULFORD. HER LINEAGE HAS BEEN TRACED BACK TO MORE THEN FIFTY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND. AMONG THEM ARE JOHN HOWLAND AND JOHN TILEY OF THE MAYFLOWER. *(FOR WILLIAM KNEELAND SEE CONNECTICUT VOLUME)

MONTREAL
(French)
SMALL FARMING
AUGUSTA
N.H.
FISHING
GERMANS
N.Y.
BOSTON
Mass.
Penna
SCOTCH-IRISH
GERMANS
NEW YORK
To ENGLAND
PHILADELPHIA
GERMANS & SCOTCH-IRISH
Ohio R.
SHENANDOAH VALLEY
Del.
GERMANS
To AFRICA
TOBACCO PLANTATIONS
Md.
NORFOLK
N.C.
GERMANS
SCOTCH-IRISH
S.C.
GERMANS
INDIGO & RICE
TO WEST INDIES
Ga.
SCOTCH IRISH
CHARLESTON
SAVANNAH
ST. AUGUSTINE
(Spanish)
PIRATES
The COLONIES in 1750
TYPES OF GOVERNMENT
Connecticut
Rhode Island
Corporate
Pennsylvania
Delaware
Maryland
Proprietary
New Hampshire
Massachusetts
New York
New Jersey
Virginia
North Carolina
South Carolina
Georgia
Royal

MASS. TOWNSENDS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

AMASSA	PVT.
BELA	DRUMMER
BENJIMAN	LIEUT.
BENJIMAN	PVT.
BENJIMAN	PVT.
DANIEL	PVT.
DANIEL	PVT.
DAVID	PVT.
DENNIS	PVT.
ISSAC	PVT.
JERIMIAH	PVT.
JOB	SGT.
JOHN	SGT.
JOSHUA	PVT.
REUBEN	PVT.
ROBERT	PVT.
THOMAS	1ST LIEUT.
THOMAS	PVT.

MASS. TOWNSENDS CAPTURED BY THE BRITISH

URIAH TOWNSEND WAS A SAILMAKER ON BOARD THE SHIP "RISING STATES" SAILING OUT OF BOSTON ON THE 15TH DAY OF APRIL 1777. THE BRIGITINE WAS FIRED ON BY THE BRITISH SHIP "TERRIBLE" OF 74 GUNS; THE "RISING STATES" MADE A RUN BUT WAS NO MATCH FOR THE MAN-O-WAR. SHE HEAVED-TO AND SURRENDED.

HER MASTER WAS CAPT. JAMES THOPPSON, AND THE 1ST MATE WAS LT. JOSEPH LUNT. THE CREW NUMBERED THIRTY-EIGHT, AND ALL WERE IMPRISIONED AT THE NOTORIOUS PRISON AT "FORTON" IN ENGLAND.

DANIEL TOWNSEND WAS AN ABLE SEAMAN ON THE SHIP "CONTINENTAL" OUT OF SALEM ON THE 9TH DAY OF AUGUST 1777. THE SLOOP WAS ATTACKED BY THE BRIG "REPRISAL" OF 66 GUNS, AND QUICKLY SURRENDED. HER MASTER WAS CAPT. ROBERT MILVER, AND THE 1ST MATE, EBENEZER NEWCOMBE. THERE WERE ELEVEN CREW MEMBERS, AND ALL WERE TAKEN TO ENGLAND AND IMPRISIONED AT "FORTON" PRISON.

MANY OTHER REBEL SHIPS WERE SUNK OR CAPTURED BY THE BRITISH DURING THE WAR; AMONG THEM WERE THE:

MONTGOMERY:	TAKEN BY THE MAN-O-WAR LAVANT -66 GUNS
MUSCETOR:	FROM VIRGINIA
SWALLOW:	TAKEN BY THE "REVENGE" OF 44 GUNS
HORNET:	OF PHILADELPHIA
OLIVER CROMWELL:	OF MASSACHUSETTS

THE FOLLOWING WERE TAKEN PRISONER AND IMPRISIONED ON THE SHIP "OLD JERSEY". WHAT BECAME OF THESE MEN, NO-ONE KNOWS.

SAMUEL TOWNSEND

ELWELL TOWNSEND

JACOB TOWNSEND

JEREMIAH TOWNSEND

WILLIAM TOWNSEND

No. of certificate.	To whom issued.	Amount.	No. of certificate.	To whom issued.	Amount.
12648	Tower, Benjamin	$68.38	26628	Townsend, Lewis	$28.48
13138	Tower, Benjamin	53.10	56723	Townsend, Samuel	73.30
14574	Tower, James	7.53	57324	Townsend, Samuel	32.74
15185	Tower, James	59.70	58364	Townsend, Samuel	80.00
40059	Tower, James	20.78	67970	Townsend, Soloman	33.30
40781	Tower, James	53.30	4630	Townsend, Solomon	74.27
10863	Tower, John	34.24	5423	Townsend, Solomon	21.08
10479	Tower, Jonathan	61.45	6486	Townsend, Solomon	3.42
40122	Tower, Jonalhan	27.60	54195	Townsend, Thomas	124.60
40815	Tower, Jonathan	53.30	51518	Townsend, Thomas	88.00
15485	Tower, Lines	80.00	54963	Townsend, Thomas	80.00
15848	Tower, Lines	82.54	55216	Townsend, Thomas	44.66
45272	Tower, Lines	4.18	81841	Townshend, Allen	80.00
45770	Tower, Lines	93.26	75902	Townshend, Ewell	47.30
46265	Tower, Lines	120.00	57895	Townshend, Samuel	40.60
11684	Tower, Peter	13.10	86191	Townshend, William	25.30
12680	Tower, Peter	26.60	13754	Townsley, Dan	60.60
13159	Tower, Peter	80.00	11201	Townsley, Dan	20.66
25897	Tower, Peter	77.30	15031	Townsley, Dan	80.00
26573	Tower, Peter	23.60	39611	Townsley, Daniel	30.72
59354	Towers, Benjamin	26.88	40331	Townsley, Daniel	60.00
60388	Towers, Benjamin	2.52	5566	Townsley, Moses	5.28
10973	Towers, Jonathan	80.00	14479	Towsaint, Lewis	16.23
10051	Towey, Jonathan	17.46	5365	Towsley, Micah	13.86
81843	Towland, William	80.00	6653	Towsley, Micah	80.00
82509	Towland, William	43.30	4579	Towsley, Micha	68.87
21298	Towle, Jeremiah	6.49	6149	Towsley, Michael	51.62
19118	Towle, William	29.25	91944	Towson, William	206.60
19545	Towle, William	120.00	91945	Towson, William	173.30
20006	Towle, William	80.00	91946	Towson, William	1,573.30
20146	Towle, William	61.00	68064	Toy, Benjamin	33.30
41820	Town, Archibald	17.57	70869	Toy, John	42.00
34034	Town, Asa	3.27	87813	Toyer, Peter	63.13
16913	Town, Edward	19.82	87814	Toyer, Peter	23.30
14923	Town, Jacob	191.10	62809	Toylor, Joseph	381.00
18361	Town, Jacob	524.40	78962	Trabue, John	109.82
18362	Town, Jacob	524.40	78963	Trabue, John	1,180.00
18363	Town, Jacob	524.40	78964	Trabue, John	20.00
25355	Town, Jacob	213.30	49308	Trace, John	93.00
45140	Town, Jacob	1.36	49994	Trace, John	28.05
45713	Town, Jacob	194.33	39373	Tracey, Daniel	76.85
46158	Town, Jacob	38.60	14540	Tracey, Ebenezer	6.26
46185	Town, Jacob	37.30	14986	Tracey, Ebenezer	53.10
36019	Town, Joseph	72.60	40298	Tracey, Ebenezer	53.30
35647	Town, Stephen	75.06	4974	Tracey, Elias	55.10
52519	Town, Stephen	4.46	4986	Tracey, Gilbert	58.79
53831	Town, Stephen	57.30	5670	Tracey, Gilbert	11.14
40008	Town, William	30.06	68128	Tracey, Jacob	33.30
40730	Town, William	53.30	68005	Tracey, James	50.00
45130	Town, William	15.10	6173	Tracey, Jedediah	64.06
45842	Town, William	59.50	6621	Tracey, Jedediah	80.00
46541	Town, William	80.00	52547	Tracey, John	11.38
63258	Townd, John	14.34	70407	Tracey, John	76.00
63273	Townd, William	24.73	70806	Tracey, John	80.00
93444	Towner, Comfort	48.20	73232	Tracey, John	40.60
7262	Towner, Jacob	14.46	73584	Tracey, John	80.00
53880	Towner, Samuel	33.30	5054	Tracey, Moses	78.00
86180	Townley, Henry	80.00	5734	Tracey, Moses	22.70
87227	Townley, Henry	80.00	5859	Tracey, Moses	6.44
90537	Townley, Philemon	33.30	59274	Tracey, Moses	40.44
81837	Townly, Henry	80.00	60283	Tracey, Moses	3.28
82510	Townly, Henry	43.30	48066	Tracey, Peter	26.14
52489	Towns, Joseph	7.43	27665	Tracey, Prince	19.84
53628	Towns, Joseph	60.80	28162	Tracey, Prince	58.20
83133	Towns, Joseph	25.63	28628	Tracey, Prince	35.10
14056	Townsant, Lewis	56.80	47071	Tracey, William	18.84
86201	Townsend, Allen	58.40	83195	Tracy, Ebenezer	21.86
81950	Townsend, Allen	43.30	5436	Tracy, Elias	2.82
46775	Townsend, Daniel	33.81	46829	Tracy, Gamaliel R	19.58
3679	Townsend, David	1,069.00	4695	Tracy, Jedediah	81.20
3680	Townsend, David	647.00	5472	Tracy, Jedediah	20.56
3681	Townsend, David	90.00	54044	Tracy, John	80.00
3682	Townsend, David	800.00	31829	Tracy, Moses	79.54
3683	Townsend, David	800.00	48473	Tracy, Perar	39.30
3684	Townsend, David	710.00	5438	Tracy, Solomon	2.72
16425	Townsend, George	28.78	47135	Tracy, William	47.82
17160	Townsend, George	65.56	90477	Trader, Jonathan	30.80
17497	Townsend, George	84.60	26936	Traffern, Cromwell	52.20
25452	Townsend, George	40.74	5442	Train, John	6.40
26140	Townsend, George	14.83	45599	Trainer, Francis	15.52
26939	Townsend, George	52.20	46081	Trainer, Francis	39.50
31354	Townsend, George	80.00	38891	Trainer, Michael	40.60
87694	Townsend, John	11.85	23980	Trainor, Simeon	80.00
25952	Townsend, Lewis	53.30	24455	Trainer, Simeon	40.60

SOURCE* PIERCE'S REGISTER - PAYMASTER GEN'L -ACCOUNT OF JULY 4, 1783

TOWNSEND
Abraham, Mass., Molly, W25549
Andrew, S. C., S11561, b. S. C. (res. 1833, St. Clair Co., Ala., 69 yrs.)
Bela, Mass., Hannah, W26553
Charles, N. Y., Hannah, W19463
Daniel, Mass., Sarah Sawtell former widow, W24479
David, Genl. Hosp. BLWt. 2236-450, surg. physician iss. 10/26/1789. Card record. No papers. See letters in James Thatcher S3788 file
David, N. H., Esther, W2277, Bt. 5206-160-55
George, Mass., Persis, W26550
(or TOWNSHEND), George, N. C., Elizabeth Mary, W6306, BLWt. 34993-160-55
Henry, Va., R10658
Isaac, Contl., Mass., Nancy, W26544 (res. 1818 Hollis, York Co., Mass.)

TOWNSEND
Isaac, N. Y., Hannah, W18148
James, Va., b. Md., S3823 (res. 1832, Lee Twp., Athens, Co., O.)
Jeremiah, Mass., S29512
(or TOWNSEN), John, Contl., S42511, BLWt. 1490-100 (res. Ky. 1835)
John, Contl., Mass., S19126 (res. 1832 Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Mass., 89 yrs.)
John, Conn., S11563, res. 1832 Oneida Co., N. Y., 74 yrs.)
John, Conn., R10659, d. 2/6/1833, New Haven, Conn.
John, N. J., R10660 (1833 res. Lewis Co., Va.) 81 yrs.
John, Va., Elizabeth, W9861 (d. 8/4/1934, Adair Co., Ky.)
John, S. C., R10661, b. S. C. (res. 1844 Coosa Co., Ala.)
Jonathan, Conn., Miriam, W18149
Joseph, Contl., Mass., S35674
(or TOWSON), Joshua, Va., S1730

TOWNSEN
(or TOWNSEND), John, Contl., S42511, BLWt. 1490-100 (Res. 1828, Co., Ky.)
Carroll Co., Tenn.; 1835, Calloway

TOWSON
(or TOWNSEND) Joshua, Va. S1730
William, BLWt. 2210-200-Lieut iss. 5/22/1789 to Tom Towson. Card record No papers

Mary, N. Y., former widow Christopher Midlar, W16447
Moses, Mass., S30167
Noe, Penn., Elizabeth, W3166
Oswald. Va., Mary, W605
Reuben, Mass., Margaret, W19459
Richard, N. Y., S11568
Richard, Va., R10662
(TOWNSHEND), Robert, R. I., Contl., Rachel, W2375; BLWt. 17877-160-55
Robert, Mass., Susan, W22444, Bt. 3980-160-55; also Indian Expedition on Mohawks 1780 (res. 1832 Cumberland Co., Maine)
Samuel, Pvt., N. Y., Wt. 7879 iss 11/27/179— to ——— not shown. Card record. No papers
Samuel, N. Y., Sarah Bennet, former wid., W16839
Samuel, N. Y., S37493, res. 1818 Nelson Co., Ky., 65 yrs.
Samuel, S. C., R10663, b. Va. (res. 1841 Coosa Co. Ala.)
Silas, Mass, S30166
Silvanus, N. Y. S14714
Thomas, Md., S11569 res. 1833 Talbot Co. Md.
Thomas, S. C., Susannah W3889 (b. Augusta Co.. Va., d. 1836 Lumpkin Co., Ga.)
Thomas, Va., S31428, res. 1834 Estill Co., Ky. 72 yrs.

TOWNSEND
William, Contl. Va., Lusian (or Lucy Ann) W8790 BLWt. 2116-100
William, S. C. S17152

TOWNSHEND (or TOWNSEND) Geo. N. C., Elizabeth Mary W6306 BLWt 34993-160-55
(or TOWNSEND), Robt. R. I., Rachel W2375, BLWt. 17877-160-55

TOWNSLEY
(or TOWNLEY), Dan, Mass., S29505
Gad, Mass., S35668 (res. 1818 Steuben Washington Co., Mass
Jacob, Contl. Mass. S17734
(or TOWSLEY), Moses, Conn., Abigail W6301
Nicanor, Mass., Orrel, W16760 d. Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. 1829 or 1830
Thomas, Penn. S3824

TOWNSON
(or TOWNSEN) Elizabeth, former widow of John, Disharoon, N. C., W9524

SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812,

INDEX OF AWARDS

No.	NAME OF APPLICANT.	RESIDENCE OF APPLICANT.	AMOUNT ALLOWED.
3,851	Townsend, Alanson,	Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N. Y.,	21 00
3,983*	Townsend, Alanson,	Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N. Y.,	38 00
11 548	Townsend, Benjamin,	Rochester, New York,	58 00
15,557	Townsend, Daniel,	Sandlake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.,	55 00
6,470	Townsend, Elijah,	Washington County, Pennsylvania,	63 00
5,037	Townsend, Henry,	Nankin, Michigan,	50 00
1,769	Townsend, Jedediah,	Lodi, Seneca County, New York,	56 00
7,608	Townsend, John,	Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y.,	90 00
8,091	Townsend, John,	Bruce, Macomb County, Michigan,	58 50
4,676	Townsend, John, Jr.,	Astoria, New York,	50 00
7,332	Townsend, John H.,	Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y.,	58 00
5,044	Townsend, Joseph,	Ulster County, New York,	15 00
7,902	Townsend, Joshua B.,	Willsboro', Essex County, N. Y.,	11 50
5,842	Townsend, Marcus by Adm'x,	Cayuga County, New York,	$73 00
14,104	Townsend, Nathan,	Denmark, New York,	16 00
12,340	Townsend, Robert,	Greenville, Greene County, N. Y.,	58 00
1,106	Townsend, Samuel B.,	Auburn, New York,	60 00
9,449	Townsend, Solomon,	Otsego, New York,	75 00
8,559	Townsend, Turtulius, by Widow,	Lake County, Illinois,	65 00
2,592	Townsend, Uriah,	Southeast, Putnam County, N. Y.,	56 00
12,572	Townsend, William,	Percy, Northumberland Co., Canada,	22 00
15,541	Townsend, William B.,	29 Wall Street, New York,	65 00

LOST LINKS

LITTLE OR NO RESEARCH DONE ON BELOW ------

RUFUS TOWNSEND GR. BARRINGTON, MASS. M. ELECTRA AVERY

LUTHER TOWNSEND BORN JULY 1, 1831 GREENFIELD, MASS. MARRIED SARAH CRAFTS

CYRUS TOWNSEND DIED OCTOBER 1843 TYRINGHAM, MASSACHUSETTS

LEMUEL TOWNSEND TYRINGHAM, MASSACHUSETTS

ISAAC TOWNSEND REV.- WOLFESBORO OR KINGSWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH- FIRST PASTOR

DAVID TOWNSEND MARRIED MARY HUTCHINSON ON NOVEMBER 1, 1724

THOMAS TOWNSEND NANTUCKET, MASSACHUSETTS

SAMUEL TOWNSEND BORN MARCH 12, 1708

RICHARD TOWNSEND BORN FEBRUARY 4, 1735

JOSHUA TOWNSEND BORN JULY 23, 1731

JAMES TOWNSEND BORN AUGUST 12, 1733

ELIJIAH TOWNSEND BORN IN 1732 SON OF ELISHA AND MARTHA

WILLIAM TOWNSEND BORN SEPTEMBER 28, 1734

CHARLES TOWNSEND MARRIED ABBA LAMPIER

CHARLES W. BORN MAY 27, 1849 LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS

DANIEL HACKER BORN AUGUST 31, 1815 DANVERS, MASSACHUSETTS MARRIED REBECCA GOULD AND HAD THREE CHILDREN: ABRAHAM B. 1848 CHARLES B. 1844 AND MARY B. 1842

ARTHUR D. BORN FEBRUARY 5, 1848 DANVERS, MASSA HUSETTS

CHARLES H. BORN NOVEMBER 28, 1844

NATHAN BORN JULY 5, 1677 LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS

GEORGE TOWNSEND MARRIED MARY RICHARDSON ON MAY 4, 1834

WARREN TOWNSEND MARRIED ALMIRA DANVERS, MASSACHUSETTS

ESTER TOWNSEND TOWNSEND, MASSACHUSETTS DIED ON OCTOBER 20, 1811 MARRIED (2ND) REUBAN PARKER OF READING, N. Y. WHO DIED IN RICHMOND, N. H. ON JANUARY 10, 1825. HE WAS A BLACKSMITH.

JABEZ TOWNSEND DIED JULY 24, 1803 AT AGE 23

HENRY TOWNSEND MARRIED HARRIET RICH SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS OCTOBER 22, 18---.

SOLOMAN TOWNSEND WAS THE TOWN CONSTABLE OF MALDEN, MASSACHUSETTS ON AUGUST 14, 1749. HE ORDERED WILLIAM BARNS AND FOUR CHILDREN TO DEPART FROM MALDEN.----(NO OTHER FACTS)

CYRUS TOWNSEND SON OF LEMUEL OF TYRINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS WAS BORN IN OCTOBER OF 1843.

Lost Links Found

Lemuel Townsend was the son of Samuel Townsend b.23 Oct.1768 in Town of Needham Mass.He married Mary Rinehart of Long Island N.Y.He died July 28,1838 at Tyringham Mass.Had issue;

1.Lemuel J. B.1816
2.Jonathan B.1819

Lemuel Townsend b.1816 D.29 June 1886.He married 1st.Mary Pratt 2nd.Harriett Joslyn .He and Harriett had issue;

1.Charles B.1844 D.1865
2.Alice C. b.1846 D. M.Edw.Curtis (to Minn.)
3.Cyrus B.1843 D.1843

Jonathan Townsend son of Lemuel and Mary Townsend was born 29 Sept.1819 Monteray Mass.He died 28 Aug.1892.He was married to Harriett Bentley in 1851.

David Townsend and Mary Hutchinson married 1724 had David Who married Judith Wiley and had David who married 1st.Tamesin Wiley 2nd.Ester Fiske

CITIES AND TOWNS NAMED AFTER TOWNSENDS

TOWNSEND _ _ DELAWARE NO.OF DOVER AND SMYRA,NEWCASTLE CO

TOWNSEND ___MASSACHUSETTS WEST OF TOWNSEND ON N.H.BORDER NR.AYER AND FITCHBERG MIDDLESEXCO.

TOWNSEND ___MONTANA BIG BELT MT.S.E.OFHELENA BROADWATER

TOWNSEND ___VIRGINIA CAPE CHARLES NORTHHAMPTON CO.

TOWNSEND_____WISCONSIN NO.OF GREEN BAY OCONTO CO.

TOWNSEND ____VERMONT NO.OF BRATTLEBORO WINDHAM CO.

TOWNSEND HARBOR _____MASS. WEST TOWNSEND AND AYER MASS.

TOWNSENDS INLET _____NEW JERSEY SO.SEA ISLE CAPE MAY CO.

TOWNSEND____NORTH CAROLINA ROBESON CO.

TOWNSEND ___NEW YORK SCHUYLER CO.

TOWNSEND ___OHIO HURON CO.

TOWNSEND GAP____NORTH CAROLINA WYPAGA-ROBESON CO.

TOWNSEND HILL____PENN. ERIE CO.

TOWNSENDVILLE _____NEW YORK SENECA CO.

TOWNSEND_____GEORGIA McINTOSH CO.

TOWNSEND PRAIRE ____ ILL.

TOWNSEND _____TENN. GT.SMOKEY MT.

TOWNSEND_____WISC.

TOWNSEND_____VA.

TOWSON _____MARYLAND

MY LINEAGE

MY LINEAGE

THUMB-NAILS OF TOWNSENDS IN OTHER STATES

IT IS THE AUTHOR'S HOPE AND INTENT TO DO A GENEALOGY ON THE TOWNSENDS IN THE FOLLOWING STATES, PLUS MANY OTHERS TO WHICH THE TOWNSENDS MIGRATED.

I DO HOPE THE RESPONCE TO MY THUMB-NAIL SKETCHES IS HEAVY; AS I HOPE TO HEAR FROM MY READERS WHO HAVE DECENDANTS MENTIONED IN THEIR ACCOUNT. ANY FURTHER INFORMATION MY READERS MAY HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF WILL HELP ME GIVE MORE FACTS TO THEIR INTERESTED KINSMEN.

THUMB-NAILS OF TOWNSENDS IN OTHER STATES

IT IS THE AUTHOR'S HOPE AND INTENT TO DO A GENEALOGY ON THE TOWNSENDS IN THE FOLLOWING STATES, PLUS MANY OTHERS TO WHICH THE TOWNSENDS MIGRATED.

I DO HOPE THE RESPONCE TO MY THUMB-NAIL SKETCHES IS HEAVY; AS I HOPE TO HEAR FROM MY READERS WHO HAVE DECENDANTS MENTIONED IN THEIR ACCOUNT. ANY FURTHER INFORMATION MY READERS MAY HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF WILL HELP ME GIVE MORE FACTS TO THEIR INTERESTED KINSMEN.

I WISH, AT THIS TIME, TO GIVE SPECIAL MENTION TO WILLIAM JOINER OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON, AND TO EDWARD T. BARNARD OF GILFORD, CONNECTICUT, FOR THE VERY IMPORTANT VIEWS AND FACTS THEY HAVE OFFERED ME IN MY ENDEAVORS. THESE MEN, WHO I KNOW ONLY BY THE CORRESPONDENCE WE HAVE HAD WITH EACH OTHER, ARE TRULY LEARNED ON THE TOWNSEND FAMILY. I CAN STATE THAT YOU, THE READER, CAN BE SURE OF THE AUTHETICITY OF ANY PRINTED FACTS THAT THEY HAVE GIVEN ME.

THANKS----BILL AND ED.

COUSIN LELAND

FLORIDA TOWNSENDS

AMONG THE FIRST TOWNSENDS TO SETTLE IN FLORIDA WERE THOMAS AND ELIZEBETH STAPLETON TOWNSEND OF MARLBORO DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA ALONG WITH THEIR CHILDREN:

1. ASA	B. 1795	S.C.	M. REBECCA HARPER
2. THOMAS RODERICK	B. 1797	S.C.	M. PAMELA DEAN
3. STEPHEN	B. 1800	S.C.	M. SABRINA ROBINSON
4. SPENCER BURTON	B. 1806	S.C.	M. LOUSIA DILLARD
5. LIGHT	B. 1808	S.C.	M. EMMA EWING
6. MOSES	B. 1811	S.C.	M. -----CALDWELL
7. WILLIAM	B. 1814	S.C.	M. MARY MCNEIL
8. STAPLETON	B. 1817	GA.	M. ELIZA CALLOWAY
9. MARY ELIZEBETH	B. 1802	S.C.	M. ALEXANDER MIDDLETON

THEY SETTLED IN MADISON COUNTY AND JEFFERSON COUNTY, FLORIDA ABOUT 1824. ASA, FIRST SON OF THOMAS, WAS ELECTED A COUNTY COMMISSIONER OF JEFFERSON IN 1827. THE FAMILY WERE LARGE LAND HOLDERS. THOMAS WAS GRANTED LAND FOR SERVICE IN THE WAR OF 1812. HIS LAND IS RECORDED IN JEFFERSON COUNTY BOOK #A--PAGE 14-15. THOMAS DIED ON OCTOBER 18, 1828, AND LEFT ELIZABETH, HIS WIDOW, AS HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

THOMAS'S TWO BROTHERS, LIGHT AND JOHN, HAD SETTLED IN FLORIDA ABOUT THE SAME TIME. THEY HAD LARGE FAMILIES. MANY TOWNSENDS (FROM MARLEBORO DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA, BY WAY OF LIBERTY COUNTY, GEORGIA, AND LOWNDES COUNTY, GEORGIA) CROSSED THE SWANEE RIVER AND BECAME RESIDENTS OF FLORIDA EARLY IN THE 1820'S.

THE CENSUS SHOWED NO LESS THEN 14 TOWNSENDS AS HEADS OF FAMILY IN LEON, ALUCHUA, JEFFERSON, MADISON, AND COLUMBIA COUNTIES.

INDIANA---FIRST TOWNSENDS

DURING THE 1700's, THE ONLY WHITE MEN WHO WERE IN INDIANA WERE THE FUR TRAPPERS. THE FIRST COUNTIES SETTLED WERE KNOX, HARRISON, CLARK AND SWITZERLAND. MOST OF THE FIRST SETTLERS WERE FROM VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, AND THE CAROLINA'S. ABOUT 1847, MANY NEW ENGLANDERS CAME TO THE NORTH AND CENTRAL STATES.

AMONG THE FIRST TOWNSEND RECORDED IN INDIANA IS JOHN TOWNSEND. HE WAS BORN IN 1767 AND MARRIED ELVIRA CAIN. ELVIRA DIED IN 1870 AT AGE 102. JOHN AND ELVIRA MOVED ON TO INDIANA AS DID MANY OTHER TOWNSENDS FROM PENNSYLVANIA, NEW JERSEY, NORTH CAROLINA, AND OHIO.

THEY HAD ISSUE:

JAMES	B. 1787 DEC 17	WAYNE
BARBARY	B. 1807 FEB 6	WAYNE
STEPHEN	B. 1810 DEC 31	WAYNE

ALSO SETTLING IN INDIANA WAS THE FAMILY OF JAMES TOWNSEND. HE MARRIED ROSANNA SMITH IN OHIO IN 1825.

THEY HAD ISSUE:

ESTER	B.-----
HANNAH	B. 1817
ISSAC	B. 1815
RACHEL	B. 1820
THOMAS	B. 1808
CALEB	B. 1811
DAVID	B. 1819
CHARLETE	B. 1813
ELVIRA	B. 1827
ELIZEBETH	B. 1823

NORTH CAROLINA TOWNSENDS

THE FIRST SETTLERS WERE MAINLY OF HIGHLAND SCOTCH DECENT. MOST SETTLED IN THE SOUTH EAST SECTION OF THE TERRITORY. MANY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS WERE FROM PENNSYLVANIA. THEY CAME DOWN THE SHENENDOAH VALLEY TO SETTLE IN VIRGINIA AND THEN ON TO NORTH CAROLINA.

THERE WAS A COLONY OF QUAKERS FROM VIRGINIA AND MASSACHUSETTS IN ROCKINGHAM, GUILFORD, AND CHATHAM COUNTIES. MANY OF THEM----DISLIKING SLAVERY----MOVED ON TO INDIANA AND OHIO. ONE SUCH FAMILY WAS THAT OF JOHN TOWNSEND AND HIS WIFE ELVIRA, WHO MOVED WEST TO INDIANNA TO BECOME THE FIRST FAMILY THERE.

AMONG NORTH CAROLINA'S FIRST WAS WILLIAM TOWNSEND, WHO WAS BORN IN 1751, AND MARRIED MARTHA HALL IN 1770. HE DIED IN CABARUS COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA IN 1801. HIS WIFE DIED IN 1798. HE WAS A VETERAN OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. THEY HAD ISSUE:

ARRON B. 1775 D.----- M. MARTHA NEELY 1797

ARRON TOWNSEND AND MARTHA NEELY TOWNSEND HAD ISSUE:

WILLIAM (TWIN)	B. 1814 OCT 10	D.-----
SERINA (TWIN)	B. 1814 OCT 10	D.-----
JAMES HALL	B. 1801 OCT 18	M. MARTHA SMITH -MARCH 25 1830
JOHN N.	B. 1803 AUG 5	D.-----
LEWIS	B. 1799 DEC 15	M. BARBARA KENT 1833
CHARLES	B. 1798 JAN 1	D.-----
SAMUEL	B. 1807 JAN 16	D.-----
ARRON	B. 1819 JUNE 28	M. REBECCA MCKOUKIN ---- NOVEMBER 26, 1846

NORTH CAROLINA TOWNSENDS (CONT)

FANNIE	B. 1807 AUG 26	D.-----
HENRY PINKNEY	B. 1817	M. (1ST) MARY KING
		M. (2ND) MARY ROSS
ISSAC	B. 1810 AUG 12	M. ELIZA BENNET 1860

THE FIRST CENCUS TAKEN IN 1790 SHOWS ELEVEN (11) TOWNSENDS AS HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD IN NORTH CAROLINA, LIVING NORTH IN PERQUMENS, ROBESON, MECKLENBURG, AND ANSON COUNTIES.

PENNSYLVANIA---FIRST TOWNSENDS

THE FIRST TOWNSEND TO ARRIVE IN PENNSYLVANIA WAS RICHARD TOWNSEND OF BUCKLEBERRY, BERKSHIRE, ENGLAND. RICHARD WAS BORN IN 1645-46. HE MARRIED ANN HUTCHINS OF NEWBERRY ON MARCH 25, 1677. HE WAS A PERSONAL FRIEND OF WILLIAM PENN. THEY BOARDED THE SHIP "WELCOME", WITH ROB GREENWAY AS MASTER, ON JULY 16, 1682. KING CHARLES HAD GRANTED PENN, A QUAKER, THIS PROVINCE IN THE AMERICA'S IN 1681. PENN GATHERED A FLEET OF SHIPS AND MADE FOR THE NEW WORLD. THE VOYAGE LASTED TWO MONTHS, AND THE "WELCOME" ARRIVED AT UPLAND ON AUGUST 28, 1682 LOSING SOME THIRTY-ONE PERSONS TO SMALL POX DURING THE VOYAGE OVER.

RICHARD TOWNSEND WAS THE FIRST PURCHASER OF LAND IN PENNSYLVANIA, HAVING PURCHASED 250 ACRES IN GROUP 3. HE DIED JANUARY 30, 1731, AND HIS WIFE, ANNE, DIED DECEMBER 15, 1732. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. HANNAH B. 1680 AUG 3 M. ISSAC COOK
2. JAMES B. 1682 SEPT 2 ON BOARD SHIP "WELCOME"
   M. ELIZABETH TOMLINSON
3. JOSEPH B. 1678 OCT 20 D. MAR 20, 1681 LONDON
4. MARY B. 1685 MAR 22 BRATTLEBORO MILLS, PA
   M. JOHN BARTLETT OF MD.
5. JOSEPH B. 1667, MAY 16 BRATTLEBORO MILLS, PA
   M. ELIZABETH HARMER
6. SARAH B. 1689 OCT 5 M. JAMES BARTLETT OF MD.

BY THE YEAR 1790, IN WHICH THE FIRST CENSUS WAS TAKEN, WE FIND NO LESS THEN TWENTY-SEVEN TOWNSENDS LISTED AS HEADS OF HOUSEHOLDS ALL OVER PENNSYLVANIA. THE MAJORITY WERE LIVING IN BUCKS, PHILA, CHESTER, NO HAMPTON, LANCASTER, AND NORTHCUMBERLAND COUNTIES.

SOUTH CAROLINA

THE FIRST SETTLEMENT WAS IN THE SOUTHEAST PART OF THE STATE ABOUT 1671. SOME IMMIGRANTS CAME FROM EUROPE, SOME FROM THE BARBADOES ISLAND. THE FIRST SETTLEMENT WAS CALLED CHARLES-TOWN. THE HUGUENOTS AND QUAKERS CAME IN 1675.

THE "UP-COUNTRY", OR NORTHWEST PART OF THE STATE WAS SETTLED BY THE IMMIGRANTS FROM THE RHINE AND FROM NORTHERN COLONIES.

AMONG THE FIRST TOWNSEND FAMILIES TO SETTLE WAS THE DANIEL TOWNSENDS OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. DANIEL AND HIS WIFE ABAGAIL LEFT LYNN ABOUT 1710 BOUND FOR CHARLESTOWN, SOUTH CAROLINA. DANIEL WAS BORN ON DECEMBER 11, 1688. HE WAS THE SON OF ANDREW AND ABAGAIL COLLINS. DANIEL AND ABAGAIL TOWNSEND HAD ISSUE:

1. DANIEL	B. 1720	D. 1784	M. SUSANNAH WINBURN
2. ANDREW	B. 17	D. 1781	M. ANN WILKINS
3. ABAGAIL	B.-----	D.-----	M. RICHARD JENKINS
4. MARY	B. 1733	D.-----	M. JOSEPH MURRAY
5. SARAH	B.-----	D.------	M. JOHN PRUE 1769
6. MARTHA	B. 1737	D.YOUNG	

DANIEL DIED ON DECEMBER 19, 1733, AND HIS WILL IS RECORDED IN SOUTH CAROLINA WILL BOOK -R.L1 NOVEMBER 1746 P. 347.

THE ANCESTRAL HEAD OF THIS FAMILY WAS THOMAS TOWNSEND WHO WAS BORN IN 1598 AT BRACKEN-ASH, NORFOLK, ENGLAND. THOMAS CAME TO AMERICA ON THE "HANDMAID" IN 1637.

ANOTHER PROMINENT TOWNSEND FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA WAS THAT OF LIGHT TOWNSEND WHO SETTLED IN MALBORO COUNTY ABOUT 1761. LIGHT WAS THE SON OF JOHN AND FAITH LITE TOWNSEND. HE WAS BORN IN 1735 IN ACCOMACK COUNTY, VIRGINIA. HIS MOTHER, FAITH LITE, WAS BORN IN SOMERSET COUNTY, MARYLAND. HE MARRIED DELIAH----------. LIGHT LIVED FOR SOME YEARS IN MARLBORO COUNTY AND THEN REMOVED TO WARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY WHERE HE DIED IN NOVEMBER OF 1817. HE AND DELIAH HAD ISSUE:

1. THOMAS	B. 1764	D.-----	M. ELIZEBETH STAPLETON 1795
2. LIGHT	B. 1768	D.-----	M. PHEBE CARTER
3. WILLIAM	B. -----	D.-----	
4. BENJIMAN	B. 1770	D.-----	
5. MARY	B. -----	D.-----	M. WM. STAPLETON
6. JOHN	B. 1760	D.-----	M. KEZIAH HAYS 1790
7. RHODA	B. 1762	D.-----	UNMARRIED
8. MARY	B. 1774	D.-----	M. DAVID SAMPLES 1791
9. JESSE	B. 1772		

LIGHT TOWNSEND'S CHILDREN AND THEIR DECENDANTS ARE BURIED AT MOSSY BAY CEMENTERY ALONGSIDE THE "PEE DEE RIVER". LIGHT TOWNSEND WAS A SOLDIER IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

THOMAS, HIS SON, BORN IN 1764, REMOVED TO LOWNDES COUNTY, GEORGIA; THEN TO MADISON COUNTY, FLORIDA; AND FINALLY TO COLORADO COUNTY, TEXAS IN 1834. THE ANCESTRAL HEAD OF THIS FAMILY IS CAPT. RICHARD TOWNSEND WHO CAME TO AMERICA ON THE "GEORGE" IN 1620 TO JAMES CITY, VIRGINIA.

THE FIRST S. C. CENSUS -1790 SHOWS: JAMES, ANDREW, BENJIMAN, DANIEL, REPENTANCE, STEPHEN, THOMAS, JOHN, AND LIGHT.

TEXAS---FIRST TOWNSENDS

THE TOWNSENDS BEGAN MIGRATING FROM JEFFERSON, MADISON, AND LEON COUNTIES IN FLORIDA TO TEXAS AROUND 1831; THE FIRST BEING ASA TOWNSEND AND HIS WIFE, REBBECCA HARPER. THEY MARRIED IN 1835. HE HAD BEEN GRANTED 640 ACRES OF LAND IN COLORADO COUNTY, TEXAS NEAR THE COLORADO RIVER. THEY ORIGINATED FROM MARLBORO DISTRIC, SOUTH CAROLINA BEFORE MOVING TO GEORGIA, FLORIDA, AND THEN TEXAS.

ASA'S PARENTS, THOMAS AND ELIZEBETH STAPLETON, PASSED AWAY IN FLORIDA IN THE YEAR 1828. OTHERS WHO CAME WITH ASA WERE HIS BROTHERS AND SISTER--- STEPHEN, MOSES, THOMAS, LIGHT S, STAPLETON, SPENCER BURTON, AND MARY ELIZ-ABETH.

SPENCER BURTON MARRIED LOUSIA PILLARD AND HAD ISSUE:

JAMES	B. 1839 NOV 20	D. YOUNG
ADOLFUS	B. 1841 MAR 2	D. YOUNG
SPENCER B.	B. 1843 MAR 5	M. MARY BONNER
MERNERVA	B. 1856 JAN 8	M. J. H. WATTS
JANE ELIZCHETT	B. 1845 JAN 20	M. H. BROWN
LOUISE FLORIDA	B. 1847 JAN 26	M. GUS CLEMENTS
MARY	B. 1853 NOV 2	
JAMES	B. 1851 OCT 23	M. M. DOWNING

SPENCER WAS BORN IN MARLBORO DISTRICT, 1806. HE WAS A SERGEANT IN THE TEXAS RANGERS---FEBRUARY 1836. HE BECAME A SHERIFF OF COLORADO COUNTY DURING THE YEARS OF 1837-1838. HE WAS KILLED ON OCTOBER 1, 1851 BY A MAN NAMED JOHN VAUGHN.

STEPHEN TOWNSEND WAS BORN IN MALBORO DISTRIC, SOUTH CAROLINA. HE MARRIED SABRINA ROBINSON AND HAD ISSUE:

JOEL	B.-----	D. YOUNG
JOHN THOMAS	B. 1830 JAN 17	M. (1ST) GEORGIA HARRISON
		(2ND) C. STOCKWAY
SAMUEL	B. ROUNDTOP, TX.	M. BETTY LITTLE
FLORIDA		M. JANE GAITHER
FRANK	D. YOUNG	
SABRINA (TWIN)	B. 1843	M. DANIEL JACKS
MARY (TWIN)	B. 1843	D. YOUNG

BY THE YEAR 1850, THE UNITED STATES CENSUS SHOWED 22 TOWNSENDS AS HEADS OF TEXAS FAMILIES. IN 1860, THERE WERE 27 TOWNSEND NAMES AS HEADS OF FAMILIES. THE BOOK "SEVEN TOWNSEND BROTHERS OF TEXAS", WRITTEN BY TULA TOWNSEND WYATT IN 1974 GIVES A BEAUTIFUL AND RELIABLE ACCOUNT OF THE TOWSEND FAMILY IN TEXAS.

VIRGINIA--FIRST TOWNSENDS

THE FIRST SETTLERS NAMED TOWNSEND WAS RICHARD OF NORFOLK, ENGLAND. HE CAME TO AMERICA AS AN INDENTURED SERVANT OF DOCTOR R. POTTS OF LONDON. RICHARD CAME ON THE SHIP "ABIGAIL" OUT OF LONDON. THE POTTS FAMILY CAME ON THE "GEORGE"; BOTH SHIPS ARRIVING AT JAMES CITY IN THE FALL OF 1620. RICHARD WAS AN APPRENTICE TO DR. POTTS AND WAS SUPPOSED TO BE TAUGHT THE ART OF APOTHACARY AND SURGERY. RICHARD TOWNSEND WON HIS FREEDOM AFTER BRINGING A SUIT AGAINST DR. POTTS FOR FAILING TO TEACH HIM THESE CRAFTS. TOWNSEND WON HIS CASE AND WAS PARDONED FROM HIS SERVITUDE. IN LATER YEARS, HE BECAME THE BURGESS OF JAMES CITY AND WAS ELECTED TO THE VIRGINIA COUNCIL IN 1633 AND 1651. HE MARRIED FRANCES BALDWIN OF GLASSHORNE NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, ENGLAND. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1.	ROBERT^{2} (CAPT)	B.-----	D. 1640 M. MARY LANGHORNE
2.	FRANCIS	B.1642	REMOVED TO LONDON
3.	WILLIAM	B.1644	M. SARAH CHURCHILL, DAUG. OF HENRY

CAPT. ROBERT, SON OF CAPT. RICHARD WAS BORN 1640 IN STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA. HE DIED SEPTEMBER 19, 1675. HE MARRIED MARY LANGHORNE OF NEWTON, BROWNSHELL, ENGLAND AND HAD ISSUE:

1.	MARY	M. JOHN WASHINGTON 15 MAR 1692
2.	FRANCES	M. FRANCIS DADE (2ND) COL. RICE HOOE
3.	ROBERT BALDWIN	
4.	WILLIAM	

IN 1790 CENSUS: THERE WERE SIX TOWNSENDS---HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD IN VIRGINIA. BY THE YEAR 1820, THE CENSUS SHOWED TWENTY-TWO TOWNSENDS AS HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD; THE MAJORITY BEING IN KING GEORGE, WESTMORELAND, MIDDLESEX, YORK, PITTSYVANNIA, AND ACCOMOCK COUNTIES.

TOWNSENDS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE

NEW HAMPSHIRE WAS SETTLED ABOUT 1638. MOST OF IT'S EARLY INHABITANTS WERE FROM MASSACHUSETTS. AFTER 1700 MANY SCOTCH, IRISH, FRENCH, AND GERMANS CAME, AS WELL AS THOSE FROM ENGLAND. THE CHIEF SETTLEMENT WAS LONDONDERRY.

AMONG THE FIRST TOWNSENDS WAS THE FAMILY OF JOHN TOWNSEND AND ELIZEBETH COTTER OF LYNN, MA SACHUSETTS. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. JOSIAH B. 1764 JULY 21 ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
2. ROLAND COLLEN B. FEB 1769 HOPKINTON ROCKINGHAM COUNTY
3. BETSY B. 1770 FEB NEW IPSWICH- HILLSBORO COUNTY

OTHER FAMILIES OF TOWNSEND WERE WILLIAM, EBENEZER AND WIFE, ANN PARKER; NATHAN, SAMUEL, AND THOMAS IN HILLSBORO COUNTY.

IN 1753, A TOWNSEND COUNTY WAS ESTABLISHED. IT WAS ONE OF GOVENOR WENTWORTH'S GRANTS WEST OF THE CONNECTICUT RIVER AND ON THE WEST RIVER.

EBENEZER TOWNSEND AND HIS WIFE ANN PARKER LIVED IN CHESTER, NEW HAMPSHIRE. THEY HAD A SON, JOHN, WHO MARRIED ANN BAKER. JOHN DIED IN 1818. HE WAS THE TOWN CLERK AND A SELECTMAN AT SALISBURY, NEW HAMPSHIRE. HE ALSO SERVED MERRIMAC COUNTY AS A STATE REPRESENTATIVE. HE AND ANN BAKER TOWNSEND HAD A SON:

1. JOHN BAKER TOWNSEND B. 1832 MERRIMAC- MARRIED ELIZA ALLCOTT OF RUTLAND, VERMONT

FIRST U. S. CENSUS SHOWS ELEVEN (11) TOWNSENDS AS HEAD OF FAMILY IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

TOWNSENDS IN MAINE

MAINE WAS GRANTED TO SIR FERDINANDO GORGES AND CAPTAIN JOHN MASON BY THE KING OF ENGLAND AND THEY DIVIVED IT IN 1629. NATHAN TOOK THE SOUTH AND WEST OF PISCATAQGA, AND GEORGE TOOK FROM PITCATAQGA AND KENNEBUNK, MAINE. THE FIRST SETTLERS WERE FROM MASSACHUSETTS, AND MANY TOWNS WERE ANNEXED TO MASSACHUSETTS IN 1647; NAMELY, SACO, KITTERY, SCARBORO (WAS CHANGED TO YORK COUNTY).

AMONG THE FIRST TOWNSENDS TO SETTLE IN MAINE WAS ABRAHAM TOWNSEND, THE SON OF DANIEL AND ABIGAIL DAVIS, OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. ABRAHAM MARRIED MARY EUSTICE OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. THEY HAD ISSUE:

(1ST WIFE) 1. NATHANIEL B. LYNN D.----- M. M. CHAMBERLIN

ABRAHAM TOWNSEND MARRIED (2ND) JUDITH EDGECOMB, WHO WAS BORN IN YORK COUNTY, MAINE ON DECEMBER 8, 1720. THEY HAD ISSUE:

(2ND WIFE) 2. JUDITH B. 29 OCT 1722 SACO

3. SAMUEL B. 14 FEB 1725 SACO

4. JAMES B. 31 JAN 1721 SACO

ABRAHAM WAS THE TWIN BROTHER OF ISAAC TOWNSEND OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS AND CONNECTICUT. ABRAHAM WAS BORN ON MAY 20TH, 1682 AND DIED MAY 12, 1746. HE AND HIS FAMILY LIVED AT SACO, MAINE.

A DECENDANT OF THE ABOVE FAMILY: JAMES F. TOWNSEND WAS BORN ON FEBRUARY 20, 1808 AT BUXTON, MAINE. HE MARRIED TO SUSAN DAVIS IN 1838. JAMES DIED ON MARCH 29, 1886 IN UTAH. WHEN HE REMOVED TO UTAH, HE BUILT THE FIRST HOTEL, CALLED "TOWNSEND HOUSE". HE ALSO BUILT THE FIRST HOTEL AT GARFIELD, UTAH, AND AT GREAT SALT LAKE. HE AND SUSAN DAVIS TOWNSEND HAD ISSUE:

1. JAMES F. TOWNSEND B. 29 AUG 1830 BUXTON-YORK COUNTY, MAINE

OUR OTHER DECENDANTS FROM MAINE ALSO INCLUDE BENJIMAN TOWNSEND AND HIS WIFE, SARAH PETTIE OF BOWDEN, MAINE; BENJIMAN TOWNSEND AND EUNICE STODDARD; BENJ-IMAN AND JANE SMALL; JESSE TOWNSEND AND SILENT OF SAGADOHOC COUNTY.

THE ABOVE ARE THE DECENDENTS OF CHARLES DELMAR TOWNSEND WHO RESIDES IN SARA-SOTA, FLORIDA WITH HIS WIFE, EDNA WARR TOWNSEND. CHARLES DELMAR TOWNSNED AND HIS WIFE, EDNA, ARE MEMBERS OF THE TOWNSEND SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

TOWNSENDS IN NEW JERSEY

NEW JERSEY WAS NAME AFTER THE ENGLISH CHANEL ISLAND OF JERSEY. TWO ENGLISH LORDS WERE GIVEN A GRANT BY THE KING OF ENGLAND FOR THE TERRITORY IN 1664. MANY PURITANS CAME TO SETTLE THERE, ESPECIALLY FROM CONNECTICUT AND NEW ENGLAND.

AMONG THE FIRST TOWNSENDS TO ARRIVE THERE WAS JOHN TOWNSEND. HE WAS BORN IN 1715. JOHN TOWNSEND WAS FROM WORCESTER, ENGLAND, AND BY TRADE, A BLACKSMITH.

ROGER TOWNSEND ALSO BOUGHT LAND IN WEST JERSEY. ROGER CAME ON THE SAME SHIP AS JOHN. ROGER WAS A WOOL-COMBER BY TRADE, AND ORIGINALLY CAME FROM TETWAY COUNTY, GLOUSTER, ENGLAND.

THE FIRST WHITE MAN TO SETTLE UPPER PRECENT, CAPE MAY, WAS JOHN TOWNSEND OF LONG ISLAND. HE REMOVED TO CAPE MAY IN 1690. JOHN WAS THE SON OF RICHARD[1] OF LONG ISLAND. HE MARRIED PHEBE WILLIAMS AND HAD ISSUE:

1. RICHARD[2]	B. 1712	D.-----	
2. ROBERT	B. 1715		
3. SARAH	B.-----	D. 1711	M.------WILLIS
4. SYLVANUS	B.-----	D.-----	

RICHARD[2], WHO WAS BORN IN 1712, MARRIED SARAH LUDLUM. HE WAS HIGH SHERIFF OF CAPE MAY IN 1721-22. HE WAS ALSO A "FRIEND" AND TRAVELLED BACK AND FORTH TO ENGLAND TO TRANSACT BUSINESS OF HIS CHURCH. HE DIED ON THE 30TH OF JANUARY IN 1737 AT PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA. HE HAD ISSUE:

1. JOHN[3]	B.-----	D.-----	M. (1ST) SARAH BRANDETH (2ND) TABETHA YOUNG -B.1740
2. JACOB	B.-----	D.-----	M. MARY HARPER IN 1739

SOME OTHER TOWNSENDS WHO FIRST SETTLED NEW JERSEY WERE: SYLVANIS AN THEODOSA FROST OF CAPE MAY, CALEB _ BORN 1764 AND ANN -BORN 1761. ISSAC TOWNSEND[3] WAS BORN ON JULY 10TH, 1715 SEVILLE, NEW JERSEY. HE WAS A WHALER ON THE SOUTH JERSEY COAST. HE MARRIED MARY WILLETS AND THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. MARK B.----- N.J. D.------ M. ELIZEBETH CLEMENTS
2. ISAAC B. 1738 SEPT 27 N.J. D.----- MARRIED CATINE ALBERTSON

ROBERT TOWNSEND WAS MARRIED TO MILICENT SOMERS OF NEW JERSEY IN 1704. HE DIED ON MAY 30, 1737. THEY HAD ISSUE: PHEBE, JOHN, HANNAH, RICHARD, SYLVANUS, ISSAC, MILICENT (DIED YOUNG), SAMUEL, ROBERT (DIED YOUNG), DAVID, JACOB (DIED YOUNG).

THE UNITED STATES CENSUS OF 1790 SHOW THIRTEEN (13) TOWNSENDS AS HEADS OF FAMILIES.

TOWNSENDS IN VERMONT

VERMONT WAS A NO-MAN'S LAND- PRIOR TO 1741. IT WAS CLAIMED BY BOTH NEW YORK AND NEW HAMPSHIRE. GOVENOR WINTHROP GRANTED LANDS IN 1745. THE TERRITORY WAS DIVIDED UP INTO TWO COUNTIES, CUMBERLAND IN THE SOUTH, AND GLOUSESTER, IN THE NORTH.

AMONG THE FIRST TOWNSENDS TO SETTLE VERMONT WAS THE FAMILY OF ANDREW TOWNSEND[2] OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. ALTHOUTH HE DIED IN 1682, HIS FAMILY WAS GIVEN LAND GRANTS IN VERMONT. THEY SETTLED IN READING IN THE SOUHEGAN VALLEY. (WINDSOR)

ANOTHER 1ST FAMILY WAS THOMAS TOWNSEND, SON OF DAVID AND LYDIA SAWYER OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. THOMAS WAS A SGT. AND LT. IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVING IN CAPTAIN ROBINSON'S COMPANY. HE WAS MARRIED TO SUSSANA GREEN OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. SHE WAS BORN IN 1744 AND DIED IN 1813. THOMAS WAS BORN ON THE 23RD OF AUGUST, 1736 AT LYNN AND DIED IN 1814 AT READING, VERMONT.

THOMAS TOWNSEND AND HIS FAMILY LEFT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS IN 1785 AND BUILT A LOG HOUSE 2½ MILES FROM THE MIDDLE OF READING ON READING HILLS. THOMAS ORGANIZED THE FIRST CHURCH AT READING, VERMONT, AND WAS A TRUE AND FAITHFUL CHRISTIAN.

HE AND SUSSANA GREEN TOWNSEND HAD ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM	B. 24 SEPT 1780	LYNN	M. SUSSANA SMITH 1807
2. THOMAS	B. 2 AUG 1763	LYNN	
3. ANNA	B. 9 JUN 1778	LYNN	
4. DORCUS	B. 29 MAY 1768	LYNN	

TOWNSENDS IN VERMONT (CONT)

5. SARAH B. 11 JAN 1776 LYNN

6. ARRON B. 16 MAY 1773 LYNN M. (1ST) LYDIA SWAIN

M.(2ND) MARY BUCK M. (3RD) BETSY STONE

7. SUSANNA B. JUNE 1765

8. THOMAS B. JUNE 1783

9. MEHITABEL B. OCT 14, 1770

THE TOWNSENDS IN THE BARBADOES

AMONG THE VERY FIRST TOWNSENDS TO MIGRATE TO THE BARBADOES ISLANDS WAS RICHARD TOWNSEND. HE WAS BORN IN 1616, AND SAILED ABOARD THE "JOHN" OUT OF LONDON ON THE '2^{e} DAE OCTOBRIS 1635'. THE SHIP'S MASTER WAS MR. JAMES WAYMOTH. THERE WERE 33 PASSENGERS ABOARD, AND RECORDS DO NOT SHOW IF THESE PEOPLE WERE "REBELS" WHO WERE BANISHED FROM ENGLAND AS WAS THE CUSTOM IN THAT TIME PERIOD, OR FREE IMMIGRANTS.

THE NEXT TOWNSEND I HAVE RECORD OF IS, WILLIAM, WHO IS MENTIONED 10 AUGUST 1654 IN WILL BOOK RB6-14 P. 518 WITH CHILDREN--KATHERINE, WILLIAM, AND WIFE, DOROTHY, PROCESSED 11 AUGUST 1660.

THEN FOLLOWS WILLIAM TOWNSEND, A PLANTER OF BARBADOES, WILL BOOK RB6-13 PG. 23 ON 24 OCTOBER 1653. HE LEAVES WIFE, ESTER, AND BROTHER, WILLIAM. --PROVEN 16 NOVEMBER 1653.

NEXT APPEARS JOHN TOWNSEND: HIS WILL OF 1737 MENTIONS HIS BROTHER'S YOUNGEST DAUGHTER, ANN TOWNSEND, AND BROTHER, WILLIAM (1708) IN BERK-LY PRECINCT. ANNE TOWNSEND WAS BORN TO JOHN TOWNSEND AND HIS WIFE, ELIZA.

HEMP TOWNSEND APPEARS IN WILL OF ROBERT DAVISSON 31 MAY 1657--- RB 6/13 P. 222

LT. RICHARD TOWNSEND APPEARS IN WILL OF RICE NICKOLAS OF IRELAND AND LATE OF BARBADOES, ST. PHILLIPS 12 JUNE 1677 RB/6/13 P. 398 "TO ERECT HOSPITAL FOR THE POOR"

LT. RICHARD TOWNSEND MARRIED THE DAUGHTER OF JOHN HIGGINBOTTOM OF ST. PHILLIPS. HER NAME WAS MARY. MARY AND RICHARD HAD: THOMAS, ALICE, AND JOHN.

ROBERT TOWNSEND IS MENTIONED IN THE WILL OF BELL THOMAS. 30 JUNE 1652 RB 6/11 P. 510.

NAMES TAKEN FROM INHABITANT LIST OF BARBADOES IN 1675:

JOSEPH	ESTER	JOHN
JAMES	KATHERINE	JOSEPH
DOROTHY	RICHARD	MARY
ESTER	WILLIAM	MAY
ALICE	HEMP	ROBERT
THOMAS		

EZEKAIL TOWNSEND ARRIVED IN THE BARBADOES FROM BRISTOL, EN LAND ON THE SHIP "ST. HELENA"---GEORGE ARTHUR -MASTER (DATE UNKNOWN)

JAMES TOWNSEND ARRIVED IN THE BARBADOES ON THE SHIP "PETER BON AVENTURE" - THOMAS HARMAN- MASTER. HE HAD TAKEN YE OATHS OF SUPREMACIE AND ALLEGIANCE TO THE KING ABOUT 1635. JAMES TOWNSEND -AGE 25.

JAMES TOWNSEND, 41, A FARMER FROM BERKSHIRE, ENGLAND, AND HIS WIFE AND FIVE CHILDREN, SAILED FROM THE PORT OF LONDON ON THE 14TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1775 FOR ST. JOHNS ISLAND ON THE "ELIZEBETH".

WIFE - ELIZEBETH -AGE 47
SON - JOHN -AGE 19
JAMES -AGE 10
LUCY -AGE 18
RICHARD -AGE 13
MARY -AGE 5

JOSIAH TOWNSEND LEFT WILL IN 1827 NAMING WIFE, SARAH, AND DAUGHTERS:

MARY SMITH - MARGARET PARKER - ELIZA ROGS

SONS: JOSEPH W. - JOHN P. - CALVIN I.

ALSO DAUGHTER: SARAH E. TOWNSEND

GRANDSONS: JOHN F. PARKER - WILLIAM JONES - DAVID WHITE

BROTHER: FREDERICK NEWBY

SARAH, WIDOW OF JOSIAH TOWNSEND, LEFT WILL IN 1832 AND NAMED SAME CHILDREN.

WILLIAM TOWNSEND LEFT WILL IN 1767 NAMING SON, WILLIAM - DAUGHTERS, RACHEL, BETTY, ANN WRIGHT, SARAH ELLIOTT, -WIFE, RACHEL, AND ROBERT NEWBY JOHN WHITE (SON OF JOSEPH)

SOME OF THE DATES OF BIRTH OF ISSUE OF WILLIAM AND RACHEL'S CHILDREN ARE AS FOLLOWS:

RACHEL	B. 1754	JOSEPH	B. 1761
BETTY	B. 1758	WILLIAM	B. 1756

BARBADOES---NOTES

THIS IS A COPY OF A "CIRTIFICAT OF DISPOSAL" OF CAPTAIN KENDELL'S REBELS. --A LIST OF 90 REBELS SAILED ON THE SHIP "HAPPY RETURNE" OUT OF POOL. CAPTAIN ROGER WADHAM SAILED DECEMBER 6, 1685. THESE MEN WERE SIGNED TO MASTERS AT BARBADOES:

THOMAS TOWNSEND --- CONVICTED REBEL

JOHN HUGHES --- CONVICTED REBEL

TO: CAPTAIN TOBIAS FRERE

THIS SHIP SAILED FROM PORTLAND ROAD, ENGLAND.

NOTE: RICHARD TOWNSEND SAILED ON THE SHIP "NATHAM" FROM THE BARBADOES TO BOSTON ON APRIL THE 29TH, 1679. WILLIAM CLARK, COMMANDER.

NOTE: THIS IS A LIST OF INHABITANTS OF THE TOWNE OF ST. MICHAELLS WITH THEIR CHILDREN, HIRED SERVANTS, "PRENTICES", BOUGHT SERVANTS, AND NEGROES---AANO 1680---

JOHN TOWNSEND & WIFE, 2 CHILDREN AND 4 SLAVES

NOTE: COUNCIL JOURNAL 34 PAGES 53-61

MEETING OF 13TH FEB. 1768

PETITION OF THE BOUNTY

SECT'Y ORDERED TO PREPARE A WARRANT OF SURVEY AND THAT PUBLIC TREASURER PAY HIM BOUNTY

EZEKIEL TOWNSEND 100 ACRES

THE FOLLOWING IS TAKEN FROM THE TOWNSEND MEMORIAL TO JOHN, HENRY, AND RICHARD ----BY W. A. TOWNSEND 1865:

"A TOWNSEND DIED IN THE WEST INDIES LEAVING A VAST FORTUNE AND ESTATES. THE PROCEEDS OF THE PROPERTY WAS OVER EIGHT (8) MILLION LBS. THIS MONEY IS AWAITING A CLAIMANT".

AS FAR AS CAN BE DETERMINED,-------THIS MONEY IS STILL WAITING TO BE CLAIMED.

THE FOLLOWING TOWNSENDS FROM OYSTER BAY, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK, HAD REASON TO REMOVE TO THE WEST INDIES.

1. JACOB, SON OF JACOB OF JERICO, LONG ISLAND. JACOB DIED IN THE WEST INDIES. HE HAD A WIFE NAMED MERCY BUTLER WHO DIED ON DECEMBER 31, 1793.

2. MARTHA, DAUGHTER OF JACOB, WHO MARRIED PASHA TOTILLA, AND LIVED IN THE WEST INDIES.

3. JOHN, SON OF NATHANIEL, WHO DIED IN THE WEST INDIES ON FEBRUARY 25TH, 1763.

4. JACOB, SON OF NATHAN, WHO DIED AT GUADALUPE, WEST INDIES-CIR 1763.

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND CREDITS

REFUGEES - LONG ISLAND- CONN.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL --GENERAL REGIST R VOL. 50-100

LANDED GENTRY - BURKE

THE GENERAL ARMORY - CROZIER

RECORD COMMISSIONERS - BOSTON, MASS. -ROCKWELL

AMERICAN ANCESTORY - MUNSELL

ANCESTRAL HEADS - HOLMES

LONG ISLAND GENEALOGIES - POWELL

D. A. R. PATRIOT INDEX P. 684-85

REGISTRA DEEDS - SALEM, MASS.

ENGLISH EMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA - BROWNWELL

BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DEATHS - LYNN, MASS.

EARLY NEW HAVEN

U. S. CENSUS 1790 MASS., N. Y., & CONN.

L. D. S. CHURCH RECORDS SALT LAKE, UTAH

L. D. S. CHURCH - ORANGE PARK, FL.

ANNALS OF LYNN, MASS - LEWIS

RALPH TOWNSEND - BEVERLY FARMS, MASS

MILDRED EVANS TOWNSEND - LYNN, MASS

TOWNSEND MEMORIAL - W. A. TOWNSEND 1865

NEW YORK TATE ARCHIVES

FIRST FAMILIES IN AMERICA

EARLY CONN. MARRIAGES - BAILEY

TOWNSENDS OF OLD AND NEW ENGLAND -C. H. TOWNSEND 1865

JAMES NEELEY TOWNSEND -- COLUMBIA, S. C.

SISTER MOTES - ORANGE PARK, FL

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND CREDITS (CONT)

PUBLIC LIBRARY

WILLIAM JOINER - STATE OF WASHINGTON - TOWNSEND SOCIETY OF AMERICA

EDWARD BARNARD - STATE OF CONNECTICUT - TOWNSEND SOCIETY OF AMERICA

COMPODENIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

TOPOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY - ENGLISH IMMIGRANTS OF 1620 - BANKS

CEMETERY RECORD COMPODENIUM - STEMMONS

CHARLES DELMAR TOWNSEND - TOWNSEND SOCIETY OF

ADJUTANT-INSPECTOR GENERALS REPORT - U. S. ARMY 1812

PIERCES REGISTER - PAYMASTER GEN'L 1783

MY SINCERE THANKS TO ALL THE ABOVE, LIVING AND DEAD, WITHOUT WHOSE HELP AND INFORMATION THIS BOOK COULD NOT HAVE BEEN COMPLETED.

Leland Henry Townsend Jr.

INDEX

ABBA 45
ABIGAIL I8,I9,42,47,9I
ABRAHAM I6,97
ADAMS 22
ADOLFUS 93
ALLAN 29
ALLCOTT 96
ALLEN 47,7I
AMIZIAH
AMASA 7I,IOI
ANDREW 9,I4,I8,9I,IOI
ANN 42,68,69
ANNA I6
ANNE 42
ARMITEDGE 9
ARRON 23,88,IOI
ARTHUR 9
ASA 86,93
ATHERTON 3
AZEKIAH I6,24

BAKER 96
BALCH 42
BALDWIN 95
BAILOL
BALES 29,30
BARBADOES ISLANDS I03,I04,I05,
I06,I07
BARNARD 85
BARTLETT 90
BARTNICKI 29
BEAL 48
BEEDE 3I
BELCHER 48
BELLINGHAM 67
BENNETT 89
BENJIMAN I4,48,92
BERTHA 44
BERMICE 27
BERRY 43
BETTSY 96
BETTY 2I
BIGELOWE 23
BONNER 93
BOUTWELL I9
BRACKETT 27
BRANDETH 99
BRADY 29,30
BRENDA ANN 29
BROWN I4,I9,2I,70
BUCK 23
BUCKMAN I6

CADWELL
CALEB I4,87,99
CALLOWAY 86
CAROLL 29
CAROLINE 7I
CHAMBERLIN 97
CHARLES 72,88
CHARLES DELMAR 48,88
CHARLOTTE 87
CHEEVER 24
CHERYL 29,30
CHURCHILL 95
CLEMENTS 93
COLES I6
COLLINS I4,I8,I9
COLONIES 74
COOK 90
COONS 47
COTTER 96
COWDREY 48

DADE 95
DANA 29
DANIEL I8,I9,20,2I,22,
24,45,9I
DAWN MARIE 34
DAVIS I4,I6,42,47
DAVID I8,42,87
DEAN 86
DEBREWSE 3
DERBY 47
DILLARD 86
DILTS
DONALD FRANCIS 33,34,36
DORCUS 2I,IOI
DORR 48
DOWNING 93
DUDLEY 68

EBENEZER I9,27,96
EDGECOMB 97
EDWARD 29,30,44,72
ELIAS I6
ELIEZUR 67

ELISHA I4
ELLEN 29,30
ELLIOTT 29,30
ELIZEBETH 9,I4,I8,I9,25,
68,87
ELIZER 42
ELVIRA 87
EMERSON I9
ESTER 42,87
ETTA 27
EUSTICE I6
EVANS 27,3I,32
EWING 86

FAITH LYTE 92
FANNIE 89
FELDMANN 29
FLORIDA 86,94
FORTHE 4,I4
FOWLER 70
FRANCIS 95
FRANK
FREEMAN 30
FREEMAN LIST OF LYNN 8
FRED WARREN 27
FROST 99

GAITHER 94
GARNER 7I
GEORGE I9,24,29,30,48
GERRY 43
GIGGS 3
GLENN 29,30
GOULD
GREEN 23,47,I0I
GRINNER 28

HADDINGTON 68
HALL 88
HANNAH I9,67,70,87,90
HARMONY JEAN 33,37
HARPER 86,93,99
HARMER
HARRIS 34
HARRISON 94
HART 44
HASKIN 7I
HENRY 2,4,27,28,89
HESS 72
HOOE 95
HOOPER 27,3I
HOLLIS 48
HOLMES 27
HORATIO 47
HUTCHINS 90

INDIANA 87
INGHAM 7I
ISAAC 68,87,89,97

JACKMAN 3I
JACKS 94
JACOB 2I,23,45
JANE 93
JAMES 29,30,46,67,68,
87,90,93,97
JAMES HALL 88
JARVIS I6
JEFFERY 68
JENKINS 20,9I
JESSE 48,92,98
JERIMIAH I6
JOHN I9,2I,23,24,29,30,
45,46,67,70,87,88,
92,96,99
JOHN LELAND 33,34
JONATHAN I6,47,70
JOINER 85
JOSHUA I4,47
JOSIAH 96
JOSEPH 9,90
JUDITH 97
JULIEN 37,38

KENNETH W. 28
KENT 88
KEVIN GEORGE 34,36
KIDDER 47
KING 89
KINNEY 24
KOON 33
KRISTI LEE 37,38

LANGHORN 95
LAWLER 29
LELAND HENRY 3I,32
LELAND HENERY JR. 3I,33
LEON IRVIN 48
LEXINGTON (BATTLE) 22
LIGHT 86, 92
LITTLE 7I,94
LIVERMORE 47
LODIVAC 3
LOOMIS 70
LOUISE 93
LUNSFORD 3
LYDIA 9,2I,24,68
LYNN MA. I3
LYNN MA.BIRTHS 5I,52
LYNN MA. MARRIAGES 53
LYNN MA. DEATHS 54

"LOST LINKS" 80,8I

MAINE 97,98
MASON 29,30
MANSFIELD I4,20
MARGARET 29
MARK 29,30
MARSH 72
MARY I8,I9,20 29,30,67,
68,90,9I,92,94
MARTIN OF WATERTOWN MA. 70
MARTHA I9,2I,9I
MASON 97
MASS. CENSUS 50
MAYFLOWER LINE 73

MERNERVA 93
MCCELLAN 47
MCGINN 47
MCNEIL 86
MCELROY 29,30
MEETING HOUSE LYNN MA. II
MEHITABLE IOI
MELLONS I6
MIAL 27,28,29
MIDDLETON 86
MOSES 24,86
MURRY 9I

NANCY LEE 33,37,38,39
NATHAN I4
NATHANIEL 46,7I,72
NEELY 88
NEWELL 47
NEWGATE 4,9,67
NEW HAMPSHIRE 96
NEW JERSEY 99
NICOLS I9
NOAH I9
NORTH CAROLINA 88
NOURSE 24,25
NOYES 48

OLIVE 28,29
OLIVER 25
ORIGIN OF TOWNSEND NAME 6

PALLIDINO 33,37
PARKER 96
PATIENCE 67
PAYNE 3
PEARSON I,I9,
PELL 44
PENN 67,68,69,90
PENNSYLVANIA 90
PETER 3,67,68
PERINTY 3
PETTIE 98
PITTS 7I
POPPY 3
POTTS 95
PRISSCILLA I4
PRUE 9I

RADACK 29,30
RALPH LELAND 29
RACHEL 87
RAMSDELL 27
RANGER I6
RAYNHAM HALL 5
READING VT. 23
REBBECA 68
REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS 75
RHODA 92
RICH 44
RICHE 9
RICHARD 2,29,30,33,35,7I
90,95,99
ROBERT 9,27,29,30,33,37,
38,95,99,
ROBINSON 86
ROLAND 96

ROGER 3,99
ROSS 89
RUSSELL 22

SABRINA 94
SALE OF LAND DANIEL 64,65
SALEM MASS. 25
SAMUEL 88,94,96,97
SARAH I9,20,68,90,9I,99,IOI
SAWYER I9
SERINA 88
SHIPPE 42
SILVERIO 28
SISSON 44
SMALL 98
SMITH 23,88
SOLDIERS WAR OF I8I2 79
SOLOMAN I6
SOUTH CAROLINA 9I,92
STAPLETON 86
STEPHEN 86,87,92,94
STODDARD 48
STOCKWAY 94
STONE 23,42,IOI
STOWE 23
STYLES 3
SWAIN 23,IOI
SUGARS I6,47
SULLARD 7I
SUSANNA I4,68,IOI
SYLVANAS 99
SYMONDS 45

TEMPLE 46
TEXAS 93,94
THOMAS 2,3,4,8,9,I2,I4,I6,I9,
2I,22,23,44,86,87,92,IOI
TIMOTHY I7,7I
TOMILSON 90
TOWNE 25
TOWNSENDS CAPTURED 76
TOWNSENDS ON THE MOVE
TOWNS AND PLACES NAMED TOWNSEND 82
TOWNSEND TWINS 49
TRAIN 70

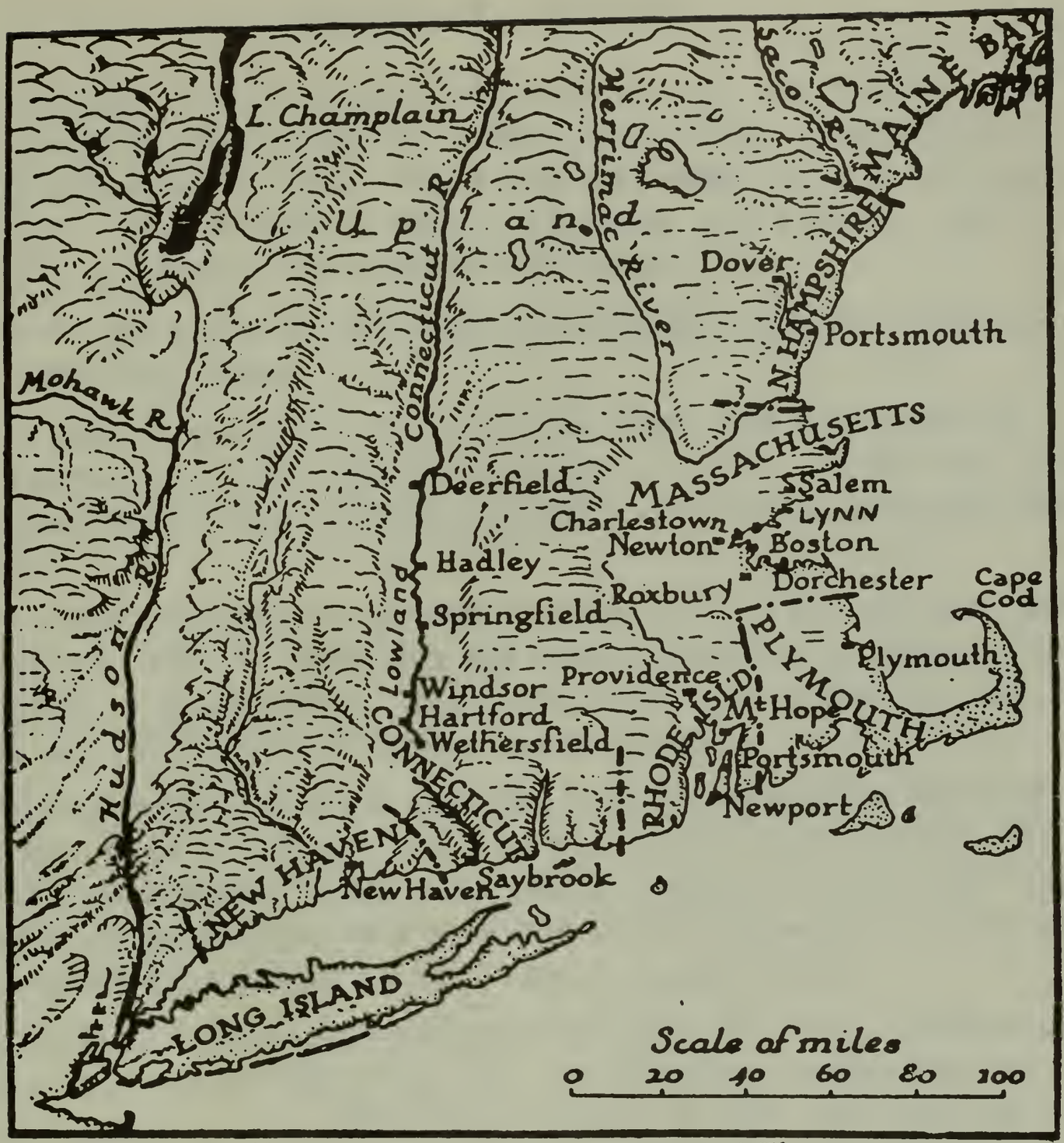
UPTON 24
URIAH 24

VERMONT IOI
VIRGINIA 95

WAINWRIGHT 43,44
WASHINGTON 95
WALTER 3,70
WALTHAM I6,47
WATTS 93
WAUGH 48
WAYNE 29
WELCOME 7
WELSH 44
WHITE 47
WILEY 42
WILKINS 9I
WILL OF THOMAS 55-58
WILL OF JOHN 59-63
WILLIAM 67,68,70,88,92,95,IOI
WILLIS 99
WINDHAM 7I
WINBURN 9I
WILLIAMS 99
WINTHROP 9
WHIPPLE 27

YOUNG 99

ZERVIAH 22,24
ZURRIAH 24



BOOK II

TOWNSENDS IN CONNECTICUT

TOWNSENDS IN CONNECTICUT

IN THE YEAR 1633, THE COLONISTS WERE TOLD BY THE INDIANS ABOUT THE FERTILE LANDS ALONG THE CONNECTICUT RIVER, AND THE MOVE TO THAT REGION SOON BEGAN. THE FIRST WERE SETTLERS FROM MASS BAY COLONY. THEY FOUNDED SAYBROOK, HARTFORD, AND WINDSOR. THIS REGION WAS CALLED THE CONNECTICUT COLONY.

SOME OF THE FIRST TO COME WERE FROM ENGLAND FROM THE COUNTIES OF DEVON AND DORSET.

REV. THOMAS HOOKER AND HIS FOLLOWERS CAME FROM MASSACHUSETTS AND SETTLED IN THE CONNECTICUT COLONY IN 1635. BY THE YEAR 1643 SEVERAL OTHER TOWNS INCLUDING MILFORD AND GILFORD HAD BEEN SETTLED.

THE FIRST TOWNSENDS TO SETTLE IN CONNECTICUT WERE JERIMIAH AND EBENEZER, SONS OF ISSAC AND ANN RANGER TOWNSEND OF RUMNEY MARSH, CHELSEA, MASSACHUSETTS. ISSAC WAS THE SON OF SAMUEL OF LYNN, WHO WAS THE 2ND SON OF THOMAS THE IMMIGRANT.

JERIMIAH-BORN 1712-MOVED WITH HIS FAMILY AND BROTHER EBENEZER TO NEW HAVEN IN MAY OF 1739. HE HAD BOUGHT LAND THE YEAR BEFORE FROM MINDWELL JONES IN GOVENORS QUARTERS FOR 161 LBS. HE AGAIN PURCHASED LAND FROM EBENEZER MIX ON DECEMBER 10, 1738 ON THE NORTH-WEST CORNER OF THE GREEN OR MARKET PLACE.

HE MARRIED (1ST) HANNAH KNEELAND ON APRIL 16, 1734. HANNAH DIED JULY 30, 1744 AT THE AGE OF 33. HE MARRIED A SECOND TIME TO REBECCA PARKMAN COIT, THE WIDOW OF CAPT. J. COIT, WHO WAS LOST AT SEA IN A STORM. HIS MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED ON THE 9TH DAY OF OCTOBER, 1746. REBECCA DIED IN NEW HAVEN ON JANUARY 15, 1778 AT AGE 67.

JERIMIAH TOWNSEND DIED AT NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT ON JANUARY 6, 1803.

THOMAS TOWNSEND[1] WAS BORN IN THE YEAR 1595 AT BRACON-ASH NORFOLK, ENGLAND. HE WAS THE SON OF HENRY AND MARGARET FOURTHE TOWNSEND. HE SETTLED IN LYNN, MASS. ABOUT 1637. HE MARRIED MARY NEWGATE OF NORFOLK. HE DIED 22 DEC 1677.

THOMAS[2] B. 1637 M. MARY DAVIS
SAMUEL[2] B. 1638 M. ABIGAIL DAVIS
JOHN[2] B. 1640 M. 2ND MEHITABLE BROWN
ANDREW[2] B. 1642 M. ABIGAIL COLLINS

SAMUEL[2] B. 1638 D. 21 DEC. 1704 M. ABIGAIL DAVIS AND HAD

1. ABRARHAM[3] B. 20 MAR. 1682 BOSTON, MASS D. 16 JAN 1718 TWINS M. MARY EUSTICE
2. ISAAC[3] B. 20 MAR. 1682 D. 1718 M. ANNE RANGER
3. JERIMIAH[3] B. 1660 D. 1690 M.
4. SAMUEL[3] B. 1662 D. 20 NOV 1699 M. ELIZEBETH BUCKMAN
5. DAVID[3] B. 29 FEB. 1666 D. Y
6. JONATHAN[3] B. 10 SEPT 1668 D. 17 NOV 1790 M. ELIZEBETH WALTHAM
7. ANNE[3] B. 30 JAN 1672 D. 17 NOV 1790 M. ABRAHAM COLE
8. SOLOMAN[3] B. AUG 1676 D. 17 M. 1ST ELIZEBETH JARVIS 2ND ESTER SUGARS
9. ELIAS[3] B. 2 MAR. 1678 D. NOV 1738 M. REBBECA------.
10. AZEKIAH[3] B. 12 APR. 1685 LYNN, MASS.
12. JOSIAH[3] B. 8 MAY 1690 LYNN, MASS.
13. THOMAS[3] B. 4 OCT. 1692

SAMUEL[2] SETTLED AT RUMNEY MARSH, CHELSEA, MASS. HIS WIFE ABIGAIL DIED 2 JAN. 1728 AT THE AGE OF 87. SAMUEL IS BURIED IN THE OLD BURIAL GROUNDS AT CHELSEA, MASSACHUSETTS.

ISAAC TOWNSEND[3], SON OF SAMUEL TOWNSEND[2] AND ABIGAIL DAVIS, WAS BORN IN CHELSEA, MASSACHUSETTS, MAY 20, 1682. HE DIED IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS ON JANUARY 16, 1717. ISAAC TOWNSEND MARRIED ANNE RANGER WHO WAS BORN IN 1676 AND DIED ON NOVEMBER 8, 1726. THEY HAD ISSUE:

ISAAC	B. 1704 MAR. 25 BOSTON, MASS D. 26 APR. 1785
EBENEZER	B. 1705 JAN. 2 BOSTON, MASS D. 1708
JERIMIAH	B. 1711 NOV 12 D. 6 JAN, 1803 M. (1ST) HANNAH KNNELAND (2ND)REBBECA COIT PARKMAN
ANNE	B. 1714 JUN 1714 D. 2 JUN. 1744 M. DAVID BELL
EBENEZER	B. 1716 JUN. 1716 D. 3 DEC. 1775 M. ELIZEBETH LARMAN

JERIMIAH TOWNSEND[4], SON OF ISAAC TOWNSEND[3] AND ANNE RANGER, WAS BORN ON NOVEMBER 11, 1711 IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS. HE DIED ON JANUARY 6, 1803 IN NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT. HIS (2ND) WIFE WAS REBBECA PARKMAN (COIT). HIS (1ST) WIFE WAS HANNAH KNEELAND WHO DIED JULY 30, 1744 IN NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT. JERIMIAH AND HANNAH HAD ISSUE:

JERIMIAH	B. 1734 JAN. 20 NEW HAVEN D. 24 SEPT 1794 M. ABIGAIL WOODBRIDGE
ISAAC	B. 1735 JUL. 18 NEW HAVEN D. 20 MAY 1766
ISAAC	B. 1737 OCT. 13 NEW HAVEN D. JUNE 1818 M. ELIZEBETH HITCHCOCK
JOHN	B. 1739 JUL. 22 NEW HAVEN D. 30 NOV 1739
SAMUEL	B. 1740 OCT. 14 NEW HAVEN D. 29 AUG 1795 M. SARAH TREDWAY
HANNAH	B. 1742 NOV 29 NEW HAVEN D. 31 MAY 1743

ISSUE BY (2ND WIFE) REBBECA PARKMAN (COIT):

NATHANIEL	B. 1746 OCT. 10 NEW HAVEN D. 1818 NORWICH M. HANNAH HUGHES
JOHN	B. 1747 AUG. 1 NEW HAVEN D. 1833 FEB 18 M. MARTHA BEARDSLEY

JERIMIAH[4] (2ND WIFE-CONT.)

REBBECA	B. 1751 DEC 14	D. 1800	M. ABEL BUEL
WILLIAM	B. 1753 DEC 7 NEW HAVEN	D. YOUNG	
TIMOTHY	B. 1755 NOV 10 M. HANNAH AILING	D. 1832 FEB. 15	

TIMOTHY TOWNSEND[5], SON OF JERIMIAH TOWNSEND[4] AND HANNAH KNEELAND, WAS BORN IN 1755 AND DIED IN 1832. HE MARRIED HANNAH AILING. THEY HAD ISSUE:

WILLIAM	B.-----	D.-----	M. MARIA MILES

WILLIAM TOWNSEND[6], SON OF TIMOTHY TOWNSEND AND HANNAH AILING, MARRIED MARIA MILES AND HAD ISSUE:

SUSAN MARIA	B.-----	D.----- M. ALBERT MIX

JERIMIAH TOWNSEND[5], SON OF JERIMIAH TOWNSEND[4] AND HANNAH KNEELAND, WAS BORN IN NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT ON JANUARY 20, 1734. HE DIED ON SEPTEMBER 24, 1794. HE WAS MARRIED TO ABIGAIL WOODBRIDGE ON NOVEMBER 20, 1760. THEY HAD ISSUE:

JERIMIAH	B. 1761 JUN. 27 NEW HAVEN M. ANNA ATWATER	D. 1805 JULY 23	
WOODBRIDGE	B. 1762 NOV 21 NEW HAVEN M.(1ST) CATHRINE (2ND) SALLY GORMAN	D. 1792 FEB. 29	
ABIGAIL	B. 1764 JUN. 29 NEW HAVEN	D. 1764 SEPT 10	
ABIGAIL	B. 1767 JUN. 24	D. 1767 NOV 8	

(2ND WIFE)

ABIGAIL	B. -----	D. ------	
KATHRINE	B. 1772 JUN	NEW HAVEN	D. 1794 SEPT 14
THOMAS	B. 1774 MAR 13	NEW HAVEN	D. YOUNG
OLIVE	B. 1776 APR 25	NEW HAVEN	D. 1841 AUG 6
THOMAS	B. 1778 JAN 18	NEW HAVEN	D. WEST INDIES

JERIMIAH[5] (CONT.)

SARAH B. JAN 21, 1781 NEW HAVEN D.-----
M. PHINEAS NORTHRUP

JAMES B. MAR. 28, 1784 NEW HAVEN D.-----

ISAAC TOWNSEND[5], SON OF JERIMIAH TOWNSEND[4] AND HANNAH KNEELAND, WAS BORN IN NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT ON OCTOBER 13, 1737. HE DIED JUNE 8, 1818. HE MARRIED ELIZEBETH HITCHCOCK WHO WAS BORN AUGUST 5, 1741 AND DIED NOVEMBER 9, 1792. THEY HAD ISSUE:

ELIZEBETH B. 1762 NOV.1 NEW HAVEN D.-----

ISAAC B. 1765 FEB.4 NEW HAVEN D.-----
M. RHODA ATWATER

KNEELAND B. 1767 MAR.20 NEW HAVEN D.-----
M. SARAH THOMPSON

JACOB B. 1769 APR.10 D.-----
M.(1ST.)BETSY CLARK (2ND.) EUNICE ATWATER

ABIGAIL B. 1771 SEPT 4 D.-----

MARY B. 1744 D.-----

SARAH B. 1766 D.-----
M. JOEL ATWATER

ANNE B. 1779 MAY 20 D.-----

WILLIAM B. 1781 MAY 12 NEW HAVEN D.----
M. MARIA LAMPSON

ISAAC TOWNSEND[6], SON OF ISAAC TOWNSEND[5] AND ELIZEBETH HITCHCOCK-BORN IN NEW HAVEN ON FEBRUARY 4, 1765, DIED ON NOVEMBER 12, 1841 IN NEW HAVEN. HE WAS MARRIED TO RHODA ATWATER WHO WAS BORN ON MAY 13, 1766 IN HAMDEN, CONNECTICUT AND DIED ON APRIL 10, 1841 IN NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT. THEY HAD ISSUE:

WILLIAM KNEELAND B. 1796 JAN 3 NEW HAVEN D.-----
M. ELIZA ANN MULFORD

ELIZEBETH MARY B. 1798 FEB 18 NEW HAVEN D.-----
M. ISAAC BEERS

ISAAC ATWATER B. 1799 DEC 2 NEW HAVEN D.-----

CHARLES HENRY B. 1801 JUN 26 NEW HAVEN D.-----

ISAAC TOWNSEND[6] (CONT.)

ISAAC HENRY B. 1803 APR 25 NEW HAVEN D.-----

JANE MARIE B. 1805 MAY 1 D.-----

GEORGE ATWATER B. 1807 OCT. 28 NEW HAVEN D.-----

M.(1ST) JULIET SANFORD (2ND) MILDRED PARKER

EMILY AUGUSTA B. 1810 SEPT 28 D.-----

M. DAVID SANFORD OF NEWTON, CT.

EBENEZER TOWNSEND[4], SON OF ISAAC TOWNSEND[3] AND ANN RANGER WAS BORN IN NEW HAVEN ON JUNE 22, 1716, AND DIED ON DECEMBER 3, 1775. HE WAS MARRIED ON NOVEMBER 23, 1738 TO ELIZEBETH LARMAN WHO WAS BORN ONSEPTEMBER 6, 1718. THEY HAD ISSUE:

EBENEZER B. 1739 SEPT 2 D. YOUNG

SARAH B. 1740 NOV 14 NEW HAVEN D.SEPT 22,1802

EBENEZER B. 1742 JUL 27 NEW HAVEN D.JUL 21, 1824

M.(1ST) EUNICE ATWATER (2ND) THANKFUL BARNARD

SOLOMON B. 1744 OCT 3 D.-----

M.(1ST) ANNE BALDWIN-DEC 1770

(2ND) RACHEL RUSSELL

BETSY B. 1746 NEW HAVEN D. 1820

M. BENJIMAN COPERING OF NEW YORK

ROBERT B. 1748 AUG 14 D.NOV 19,1806

M. HANNAH WHITE- JUL 19, 1771

JERIMIAH B. 1751 SEPT 29 NEW HAVEN D.AUG 14, 1752

ELIAS B. 1754 MAY 25 D.-----

M. HULDAH RUSSELL (WENT TO MAINE) SHEPPERD

HEZIKIAH B. 1755 NOV 5 D.-----

ANNA B. 1756 JUN 24 NEW HAVEN D.NOV 3, 1837

M. DANIEL GOFF PHIPPS

ABIGAIL B. 1758 NOV 5 D.-----

M. ----- GOODWIN OF NEW YORK

LYDIA B. 1760 APR 6 NEW HAVEN D.APR 13, 1760

EBENEZER TOWNSEND[5], SON OF EBENEZER TOWNSEND[4] AND ELIZEBETH LARMAN WAS BORN IN NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT ON JULY 27, 1742. HE DIED ON JULY 21, 1824. HIS (1ST WIFE) WAS EUNICE ATWATER. HIS (2ND) WIFE WAS THANKFUL BARNARD. EBENEZER AND EUNICE ATWATER HAD ISSUE:

SALLY	B. 1769 MAY 25 NEW HAVEN	D.DEC 20, 1772
MALE CHILD	B. 1771 JAN 15	D.-----
SALLY B.	B. 1776 OCT 16	D.MAR 29, 1841
	M. ------ IN CLEVELAND, OHIO	
EBENEZER	B. 1773 NOV 24 NEW HAVEN	D.NOV 29, 1853
	IN ILLINOIS M. CLARRISA MIX	
CALEB ATWATER	B. 1779 APR 27	D.MAR 29, 1858
	M. NANCY BARNEY	

EBENEZER AND THANKFUL BARNARD HAD ISSUE:

ELIHU	B. 1786 DEC 6 NEW HAVEN	D. 1853 N.Y.C.
	M. ELIZA NEUMAN	
GRACE	B. 1789 AUG 28 NEW HAVEN	D. AUT 16, 1855
	M. NATHAN STARR	

JERIMIAH TOWNSEND[6], SON OF JERIMIAH TOWNSEND[5] AND ABIGAIL WOOD - BRIDGE WAS BORN IN NEW HAVEN ON JUNE 27, 1761 AND DIED ON JULY 23, 1805. HE WAS MARRIED TO ANNA ATWATER WHO WAS BORN SEPTEMBER 22, 1764 AND DIED AUGUST 10, 1852. THEY HAD ISSUE:

JULIANA	B. 1785 OCT 15 NEW HAVEN	D.-----
	M. HENRY DENNISON	
ANNA	B. 1788 SEPT 20	D.-----
WILLIAM B.	B. 1790 APR 6	D.-----
	M. SUSAN T. BILLS	
JERIMIAH	B. 1793 APR 7	D.-----
KATHRINE	B. 1796 NOV 3	D.-----
LYDIA	B. 1798 JUN 30	D.-----
JERIMIAH ATWATER	B. 1800 DEC 9	D.-----
	M. MARY MIX RESIDED IN MO.	
KATHRINE WOODBRIDGE	B. 1803 JUN 30	D.-----
	M. FRANCIS T. JARMAN	

EBENEZER TOWNSEND

HE WAS THE SON OF EBENEZER AND ELIZEBETH LARMON TOWNSEND AND WAS BORN IN NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT JULY 27, 1742. HE WAS MARRIED (1ST) TO EUNICE ATWATER OF NEW HAVEN ON MARCH 18, 1763. AFTER EUNICE'S DEATH, HE MARRIED (2ND) THANKFUL BARNARD OF HARTFORD. EBENEZER HAD ISSUE BY (1ST) WIFE:

SALLY	B. 1769 MAY 25	D. 1772 DEC. 20
MALE	B. 1771 JAN 15	D. AT BIRTH
EBENEZER	B. 1773 NOV 24	D. 1853 NOV. 29 (IN ILL.) M. CLARISSA MIX
SALLY	B. 1776 OCT 16	D. 1841 MAR. 29 (CL. OH)
CALEB ATWATER	B. 1779 APR 27	D. 1858 APR 30 M. NANCY BARNEY

BY (2ND) WIFE:

ELIZEBETH	B. 1786 DEC 6	D. 1853 (N. Y. C.) M. ELIZA NEWMAN
GRACE	B. 1789 AUG 29	D. 1855 AUG. 16 M. NATHAN STARR

MR. TOWNSEND WAS ONE OF THE MOST PRESTESTEGIOUS AND WEALTHY MEN IN NEW HAVEN. HE WAS ENGAGED AS A MERCHANT AND SHIP OWNER. SOME OF HIS SHIPS WERE THE "NEPTUNE", BETSY, FRANCES ANN, POLLY, AND THE CLARRISA.

IN THE YEAR 1796, HE OUTFITTED HIS SHIP "NEPTUNE" FOR A VOYAGE TO THE SOUTH SEAS. THE SHIP'S MASTER WAS CAPT. DANIEL GREEN OF NEW HAVEN. THE NEPTUNE CARRIED A CREW OF 45 AND WAS OF 350 TONS. THE "SUPER CARGO" WAS EBENEZER TOWNSEND JR. HE WAS INCHARGE OF THE LOADING AND BOOKEEPING ABOARD THE NEPTUNE.

ALTHOUGH THE ELDER MR. TOWNSEND HAD SENT SEVERAL OF HIS SHIPS TO THE WEST INDIES AND OTHER FARAWAY PLACES, HE HAD NEVER VENTURED TO CHINA OR THE SOUTH SEA ISLANDS. MANY OF THE PROMINENT NEW HAVEN MERCHANTS WARNED HIM OF THE DANGERS OF SUCH A CRAZY VENTURE, TOTAL FAILURE, AND THE LOSS OF ALL HIS MONEY. TOWNSEND'S ANSWER TO HIS CRITICS WAS - "IF I LOSE EVERYTHING, I SHALL STILL HAVE PLENTY LEFT".

(EBENEZER TOWNSEND-CONT)

THE "NEPTUNE" SET SAIL FROM NEW HAVEN BOUND FOR THE SOUTH SEAS IN THE SUMMER OF 1796 ON WHAT WAS TO BE THE MOST PROFITABLE VENTURE ANY AMERICAN SHIP HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN.

MONTHS LATER THE SHIP ARRIVED IN THE SEAL ISLANDS, AND AFTER KILLING AND SALTING EIGHTY THOUSAND SEALS, SHE PROCEEDED TO CANTON, CHINA WHERE HER CARGO WAS SOLD FOR OVER -285 THOUS-AND DOLLARS.

MR. TOWNSEND LOADED A CARGO OF SILKS AND TEA AND THE "NEPTUNE" SET SAIL FOR NEW HAVEN HAVING BEEN GONE FOR ALMOST THREE YEARS. WHEN SHE DOCKED AT NEW HAVEN, SHE PAID A TAX ON HER CARGO THAT WAS TO BE THE HIGHEST ANY SHIP FROM CONNECTICUT HAD EVER PAID.

EBENEZER TOWNSEND DIED IN NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT AT THE AGE OF 82 ON THE 21ST OF JULY, 1824.

HIS SON, EBENEZER, JR., WHO TOOK OVER THE BUSINESS SHORTLY BE-FORE HIS FATHER'S DEATH, SUFFERED MANY FINANCIAL REVERSES AFTER THE WAR OF 1812. HE LEFT NEW HAVEN AND LIVED FOR A TIME IN NEW YORK CITY WHERE HE WAS THE OWNER OF A COFFEE HOUSE CALLED-- "TOUTINES". IT WAS A FAMOUS GATHERING PLACE FOR THE MERCHANTS AND SHIP OWNERS OF THE PERIOD.

EBENEZER TOWNSEND, JR. MOVED TO ILLINOIS AND PASSED AWAY THE 29TH OF NOVEMBER, 1853.

WILLIAM KNEELAND TOWNSEND[6] WAS BORN JUNE 3, 1796 AT NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT, AND WAS MARRIED TO ELIZEBETH ANN MULFORD- THE DAUGHTER OF JOHN MULFORD. ELIZEBETH WAS BORN NOVEMBER 26, 1798 IN NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT. HER LINAGE GOES BACK TO JOHN HOWLAND AND JOHN TILEY, PASSENGERS ON THE "MAYFLOWER".

WILLIAM AND ELIZEBETH HAD ISSUE:

WILLIAM ISAAC	B. 28 NOV. 1822
JAMES MULFORD	B. 20 JAN. 1825
GEORGE HENRY	B. 28 DEC. 1826 M. MARGARET BUCKELEW OF NEW JERSEY
FREDERICK ATWATER	B. 23 MAR. 1829
ROBERT RAIKS	B. 22 DEC. 1831 M. ELMIRIA TUTTLE OF FAIRHAVEN
CHARLES HERVEY	B. 26 NOV. 1833
TIMOTHY BEERS	B. 21 NOV. 1835
EDWARD HOWARD	B. 8 APR. 1840
ELIZA MULFORD	B. 3 DEC. 1842 M. CHARLES LINDSLEY OF NEW YORK-13 OCT. 1865

ISAAC TOWNSEND[6] WAS A MERCHANT IN NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT FOR MANY YEARS. HE HAD INTERESTS IN VIRGINIA, VERMONT, CONNETICUT, AND OHIO. ALONG WITH HIS BROTHER, JACOB, HE OWNED THE TOWN OF TOWNSEND, HURON COUNTY, OHIO.

ISAAC WAS A SOLDIER IN COL. MEIG'S REGIMENT IN SOMERSET COUNTY DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. HE WAS ONLY SIXTEEN WHEN HE ENLISTED AND HE SERVED UNTIL THE WAR'S END.

THOMAS TOWNSEND[1] BORN IN NORFOLK ENGLAND 1595 - DIED IN LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS ON DECEMBER 22, 1677. HE MARRIED MARY NEWGATE AND HAD ISSUE:

SAMUEL	B. 1637	LYNN	M. ABIGAIL DAVIS - HAD:
ISAAC	B. 1692		M. ANNE RANGER - HAD:
JERIMIAH	B. 1711		M. HANNAH KNEELAND - HAD:
ISAAC	B. 1737		M. ELIZEBETH HITCHCOCK - HAD:
WILLIAM	B. 1781		M. MARIA LAMPSON - HAD:
ELMER B.	B. 1806		M. WEALTHY ANN BEECHER - HAD:
HENRY ELMER	B. 1841		M. EMILE WILHELMENIA - HAD:

ROBERT ELMER B. VIENNA AUSTRIA 7 FEB. 1868 M. JOSEPHINE WHEILDON OF BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS - HAD:

ROBERT ELMER, JR. B. 11 DEC. 1892 GRAD. HARVARD 1915 SERVED IN WORLD WAR ONE

ROBERT TOWNSEND[5] SON OF EBENEZER AND ELIZEBETH LARMAN WAS BORN AUG. 14, 1748. HE DIED NOV. 19, 1806. ROBERT MARRIED JULY 19, 1771 TO HANNAH WHITE B. 13 NOV. 1749 D. 20 SEPT. 1803. THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

1. AMOS[6] B. JUN. 5, 1773 D. NOV. 21 1855 M. SALLY HOWE
2. MARY B. MAY 16, 1775 D. JAN 1, 1855 MEADSVILLE, PA M. AMOS BENIDICT
3. LARMAN B. 19 JUL. 1777 D. MAY 11, 1858 M. 1st HANAH GUNN B. NOV 3, 1776 D. NOV 23, 1801 2ND. SUBMIT CLARRISA BYINGTON B. DEC 12, 1785 D. 23 JUN 1868
4. ELIZEBETH B. JUN 6, 1779 D. JUL 8, 1828
5. ELI B. JAN. 10, 1782 D. M. ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE
6. HANNAH B. MAR 5, 1784 D. FEB 4, 1807 M. ASA BRADLEY
7. WILLIS B. FEB 9, 1793 D. OCT 22, 1795

LARMON TOWNSEND[6] B. JUL 19, 1777 MARRIED 1st. HANNAH GUNN 2ND SUBMIT BYINGTON HAD

CHARLES BYINGTON TOWNSEND[7] B. JUL 7, 1804 D. DEC 30, 1861 M. LUCY PECK AND HAD

JOHN HENRY TOWNSEND[8] B. FEB 28, 1833 D. JAN 17, 1907 M. ISABELLA WILSON B. PAISLEY, SCOTLAND 1843 AND HAD

GEORGE EDWARD TOWNSEND[9] B. NOV 7, 1877 D. MAR 1, 1952 M. CLARA BURTON TERRILL B. 25 OCT 1882 D. 17 MAR 1962

ETHEL ADELAIDE TOWNSEND[10] BORN 13 JULY 1904 M. LESLIE HAROLD NOAKES AND IS LIVING TODAY IN MIDDLEBURY, CONN. THEY HAD DORIS AND ALBERT

JAMES MULFORD TOWNSEND[7] WAS BORN JANUARY 20, 1822 AND MARRIED SEPTEMBER 1, 1847 TO MARIA THERESA HALL CLARK OF MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT. MARIA WAS BORN OCTOBER 10, 1828. THEY HAD ISSUE:

WILLIAM KNEELAND B. 12 JUN. 1848 M. MARY TROBRIDGE

JAMES MULFORD B. 26 MAY 1852

WILLIAM ISAAC TOWNSEND[7] WAS BORN NOVEMBER 28, 1822 AT NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT. HE MARRIED ELIZEBETH B. DURAND ON APRIL 22, 1850. SHE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF COL. MASON DURAND. WILLIAM AND ELIZEBETH HAD ISSUE:

ELIZEBETH DURAND B. 11 FEB. 1851 D. 1857

EDWARD HOWARD TOWNSEND[7] WAS BORN AT EAST HAVEN, CONNECTICUT ON APRIL 8, 1840. HE MARRIED ALICE E. MALBY OF TRIDELPHIA, VIRGINIA ON APRIL 28, 1869. SHE WAS BORN APRIL 4, 1843. THEY HAD ISSUE:

MAUDE B. JUN. 21, 1871 D. JULY, 1871

PLATT TOWNSEND WAS BORN AUGUST 4, 1733 AND DIED OCTOBER 14, 1816. HE MARRIED ELIZEBETH HUBBARD ON APRIL 6, 1760. THEY HAD ISSUE:

ELIZEBETH B. APR. 25, 1763 AT FAIRFIELD, CT.

PLATT TOWNSEND WAS BORN AT OYSTER BAY, LONG ISLAND AND WAS A SURGEON IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. HE LIVED AT STAFFORD, CONNECTICUT.

NATHANIEL TOWNSEND WAS BORN OCTOBER 10, 1746 AND DIED IN 1818 IN NORWICH, CONNECTICUT. HE WAS MARRIED TO HANNAH HUGHES. THEY HAD ISSUE:

JOHN HUGHES TOWNSEND B. SEPT. 1, 1758

TIMOTHY TOWNSEND[5] WAS BORN IN 1755 AND DIED IN 1832. HE WAS THE SON OF JERIMIAH AND HANNAH KNEELAND TOWNSEND, AND WAS MARRIED TO HANNAH AILING. HE SERVED AS A PVT. IN THE 5TH CO.-2ND CONNECTICUT REGIMENT UNDER CAPT. CALEB MIX DURING THE REVOLUTION. HE DIED AT NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT. HE AND HANNAH HAD ISSUE:

WILLIAM B.---- D.---- M. MARIA MILES 1797-1831

WILLIAM AND MARIA MILES HAD ISSUE:

SUSAN MARIA TOWNSEND B.---- D.---- M. ALBERT MIX

SUSAN AND ALBERT MIX HAD ISSUE:

ANNE TOWNSEND MIX BOWDRE B. MACON, GA.

DANIEL TOWNSEND WAS BORN IN 1756 AND DIED IN 1799. DANIEL SERVED IN THE REVOLUTION AS A PVT. AND WAS SEVERLY WOUNDED, LOSING AN EYE. HE WAS CAPTURED BY THE BRITISH BUT ESCAPED BEFORE REACHING THE "OLD SUGAR HOUSE PRISON". HE MARRIED REBBECA WARD AND HAD ISSUE:

JOHN TOWNSEND B.---- D.---- M. MARTHA FOWLER

JOHN AND MARTHA HAD ISSUE:

EDWIN TOWNSEND B.---- D.---- M. ANN E. GRAFF

EDWIN AND ANN HAD ISSUE:

EDWIN FRANKLIN B.---- D.---- M. MARY ANN WADHAMS

EDWIN FRANKLIN AND MARY ANN HAD ISSUE:

MARY B.---- D.---- M.---- (BORN IN MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN)

CHARLES HERVEY TOWNSEND[7]

BORN NOV. 26,1833 AT EAST HAVEN CT. AND MARRIED APRIL 26,1871 MARY ANN HOTCHKISS.SHE DIED OCTOBER 2,1916.HAD ISSUE;

1.HENRY HOTCHKISS B.30 SEPT. 1874

HENRY HOTCHKISS TOWNSEND[8]

BORN SEPT. 30,1874 AND MARRIED 13 JAN. 1913 TO HANNAH DRAPER DAUG. OF E.OSGOOD DRAPER OF BOSTON MASS. HENRY WAS A GRADUATE OF YALE AND HELD A DEGREE FOR LL.B ANDB.S. HE WAS A DIRECTOR OF THE NEW HAVEN TRUST CO. AND WAS A PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMAN OF NEW HAVEN CT. HAD ISSUE;

1. HENRY HOTCHKISS B. MAR.28,1920

RAYNHAM TOWNSEND

BORN JULY 10,1878 AND WAS MARRIED JUNE 3,1908 TO JULIET STANTON. HE WAS A DOCTOR AND SURGEON AND A YALE GRADUATE. RAYNHAM SEDVED AS A LIEUT. IN WORLD WAR 1. HAD ISSUE;

1.RAYNHAM B.9 JUN. 1912

2.JULIET B. 30 MAR.1917

THE FOLLOWING IS AN ACCOUNT OF
THE FAMILY OF MARTIN TOWNSEND
OF HINTON, ENGLAND - BORN 1644-
WHO CAME TO AMERICA AND SETTLED
AT WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS.

JONATHAN TOWNSEND[2] BORN MARRIED MARY SUGARS AND HAD:

1. MARTIN[3] B. 1725 D. 1795 M. RHODA INGRAM 25 OCT. 1753
2. DAVID[3] B. 1725 D. 1815 M. SARAH LOOMIS
3. JESSIE[3] B. D. M. MARTHA———.
4. RICHARD B. D. M. NANCY STEWERT 6 JAN 1751
5. AMASA[3] B. 1726 D. M. THELMA--- M. PHEBE INGRAM B. 1738 D.1793

AMASA TOWNSEND[3] B. 1726 MARRIED PHEBE INGRAM AND HAD:

1. CALVIN B. 1776 D. 1862 M. MARY COVILL 1796
2. WARRING B. 13 MAY 1764 D. M.
3. PHEBE B. 3 JUL. 1762 AT LITCHFIELD, CT.
SEE BELOW::

MARTIN TOWNSEND[3] B. 1725 MARRIED RHODA INGRAM 25 OCT. 1753 AT HEBRON, CT. HE DIED 1795 AT HANCOCK, MASS. THEY HAD:

1. HANNAH B. 19 JUN 1754 TOLLAND CT.
2. MARTHA B. 11 DEC. 1756
3. NATHANIEL B.20 OCT. 1764 LITCHFIELD CT
4. MARTIN B. 3 NOV 1756

JESSIE TOWNSEND[3] BORN MARRIED MARTHA——— AND HAD:

1. MARTHA B. 27 AUG 1747 TOLLAND CT. D.
2. JONATHAN B. 1751 17 APR. D.
3. CHARLOTTE B. 2 NOV. 1788 D. M.
4. CLOAN B. 30 MAY 1749 D. M.
5. ZUBA B. 26 AUG 1757 D. M.

AMASA TOWNSEND WAS A SOLDIER IN THE REVOLUTION SERVING AS A PVT. IN BENJIMAN SYMONDS BERKSHIRE REGT. MASS. TROOPS. HE WAS BORN IN HEBRON CT. AND DIED IN OSWEGATCHIE NEW YORK.

DAVID TOWNSEND[3] SON OF JONATHAN[2] AND MARY SUGARS WAS BORN 1725 IN HEBRON, CT. HE MARRIED ON 23 NOV 1751 TO SARAH IRENE LOOMIS AND HAD ISSUE:

1. IRENE B. 19 AUG. 1754
2. JOHN B. 22 DEC 1758 AT TOLLAND, CT.
3. LYDIA B. 15 AUG. 1752
4. MARY B. 16 DEC. 1760
   TWIN TO-
5. NATHANIEL B. 16 DEC. 1760
6. DAVID B. 13 JAN 1753

DAVID WAS A SOLDIER IN THE REV'L WAR.

DAVID TOWNSEND[4] B. 13 JAN. 1753 MARRIED HANNAH ANDREWS CONE 20 MAY, 1784. HE DIED 1833, SHE IN 1843. THEY HAD:

1. CINA B. 12 NOV 1788 HEBRON,CT.
2. HANNAH B. 29 JUN. 1792
3. HANNAH B. 21 DEC. 1786
4. JOHN[5] B. 6 FEB 1785
5. LAURA B. 10 SEPT 1796
6. WILLIAM DYER B. 25 NOV. 1804

JOHN TOWNSEND[5] B. 6 FEB. 1785 MARRIED ISABELLA CHAPMAN ON THE 20TH FEB. 1807. HE DIED 6 NOV. 1874 SHE, 1854. THEY HAD:

1. WILLIAM JARVIS[6] B. 5 NOV. 1822 M. ELIZEBETH BURLEY
2. GEORGE B. 1824 D. 1895 M. SUSAN ANDERSON -D. 1897

WILLIAM JARVIS TOWNSEND[6] B. 5 NOV.1822 MARRIED ELIZEBETH BURLEY 21 JAN. 1851. HE DIED 1901 SHE IN 1900. THEY HAD:

1. CLARA B. 1855 D. M. A.F.ARMSTRONG IN 1883
2. CHARLES EDWIN B. 18 JUN 1859 M. JULIE EASTON

THEY HAD NANCY WHO MARRIED HERBERT RUHRMAN AND HAD MARY M. WHO MARRIED DONALD HAYSELDEN OF HAWAII.

AMOS TOWNSEND B. D. M. 15 OCT. 1795 TO SARAH HOWE AND HAD:

JONATHAN TOWNSEND B. D. M. MARTHA——— AND HAD:

1. PATTY B. 19 APR. 1790 HEBRON, CT.
2. JONATHAN B. 13 DEC. 1787
3. WILLIAM ALFORD B. 13 AUG. 1792

JOSHUA TOWNSEND B. D. M. 29 NOV. 1822 TO LUCY MOORE AND HAD:

GEORGE CHAPMAN TOWNSEND[6] B. 1824 D. 1895 M. 1851 TO SUSAN ANDERSON B. 1824 D. 1897 AND HAD:

1. EDWIN A.[7] B. 1854 D. 1887

EDWIN A. TOWNSEND[7] B. 1854 D. 1887 M. CARRIE LEMORE GARDNER IN 1877. SHE WAS BORN IN 1859

WILLIAM T. TOWNSEND B. D. M. ARMANDA———AND HAD:

1. AMOS B. 22 NOV 1861 LITCHFIELD, CT.
2. WILLIAM S. B. 10 AUG. 1863

RICHARD TOWNSEND[3] BORN D. M. NANCY STEWERT IN NEW LONDON, CT. 6 JAN 1751. THEY HAD:

1. HULDAH B. 31 DEC. 1752 LITCHFIELD, CT..DIED YOUNG
2. HULDAH B. 26 JUN. 1754

NATHANIEL TOWNSEND B. D. M. HANNAH---- THEY HAD:

1. JOHN HUGHES B. 1 SEPT. 1758 D. M. MARY KINGSBURY
2. FANNY B. 7 NOV. 1775 NEW LONDON,CT.

NATHANIEL WAS A SOLDIER IN THE REV'L WAR

JERIMIAH TOWNSEND B. ABT. 1743 D.... M. 19 JAN, 1768 AT NEW HAVEN, CT. TO SARAH SHERMAN

DAVID TOWNSEND B. ABT 1745 D.... M. ELIZEBETH----AND HAD:

1. ELIZEBETH B. 1 MAR. 1772 HEBRON, CT.
2. JESSE B. 13 JAN. 1776
3. JONATHAN B. 12 MAY 1762

NATHANIEL TOWNSEND BORN 1760 D.... M. SEPT. 1787 AT HEBRON TO MARY BASSETT AND HAD:

NATHANIEL WAS ONE OF 16 CHILDREN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

FIRST CENSUS OF CONNECTICUT

1790

BENJIMAN
CALEB
COLES
DAVID
EBENEZER
ELIAS
IZRA
ISAAC
JERIMIAH
JOHN
KNEELAND
ROBERT
SOLOMAN
SOLOMAN
TIMOTHY
WOODBRIDGE
NATHANIEL
WILLIAM

CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

1745 - 1798

AMASA TOWNSEND - PHEBE INGRAM	JAN 29, 1756
AMOS TOWNSEND - SARAH HOWE	OCT. 15, 1794
AMOS BENIDICT - POLLY TOWNSEND	NOV. 9, 1794
ABNER MORLEY - ALICE TOWNSEND	OCT. 1, 1774
BENJIMAN CAPON - ELIZEBETH TOWNSEND	JUN. 14, 1787
DANIEL G. PHIPPS - AMY TOWNSEND	MAR. 3, 1776
EBENEZER TOWNSEND - MRS. MOTHER	NOV. 20, 1785
ELIAS TOWNSEND - H LDAH SHEPPARD	JAN. 1776
ISAAC TOWNSEND - MARY SEARS	NOV. 23, 1786
ISAAC TOWNSEND - ELIZEBETH HITCHCOCK	SEPT. 24, 1761
JERIMIAH TOWNSEND - ABAGAIL WOODBRIDGE	NOV. 20, 1760
JERIMIAH TOWNSEND - SARAH SHERMAN	JAN. 19, 1768
JERIMIAH TOWNSEND - ANNA ATWATER	JAN. 4, 1784
JACOB TOWNSEND - LYDIA LITTLE	NOV. 11, 1767
JOHN BRYANT - BETSY TOWNSEND	SEPT. 27, 1786
JOEL ATWATER - SARAH TOWNSEND	SEPT. 29, 1798
JOHN TOON - CHOLE TOWNSEND	APR. 1770
KNEELAND TOWNSEND - SUSSANA HAMPTON	DEC. 13, 1789
NATHANIEL TOWNSEND - MARY BASSETT	SEPT. 1787
RICHARD TOWNSEND - NANCY STEWART	JUN. 6, 1751
SOLOMAN TOWNSEND - RACHEL RUSSELL	OCT. 19, 1783
WILLIAM TOWNSEND - RACHEL TOWNSEND	NOV. 5, 1745

TOWNSENDS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY

DAVID TOWNSEND- PVT.	BORN	1725	DIED	1815	M. SARAH LOOMIS
ISAAC TOWNSEND-PVT.	BORN	1765	DIED	1841	M. RHODA ATWATER
JOHN TOWNSEND-SGT.	BORN	1758	DIED	1841	M. MARY KINGSBURY
TIMOTHY TOWNSEND-PVT.	BORN	1755	DIED	1832	M. HANNAH AILING

TWINS BORN TO TOWNSENDS

IN CONNECTICUT

ABRAHAM[3]

--------- BORN TO SAMUEL AND ABAGIAL TOWNSEND

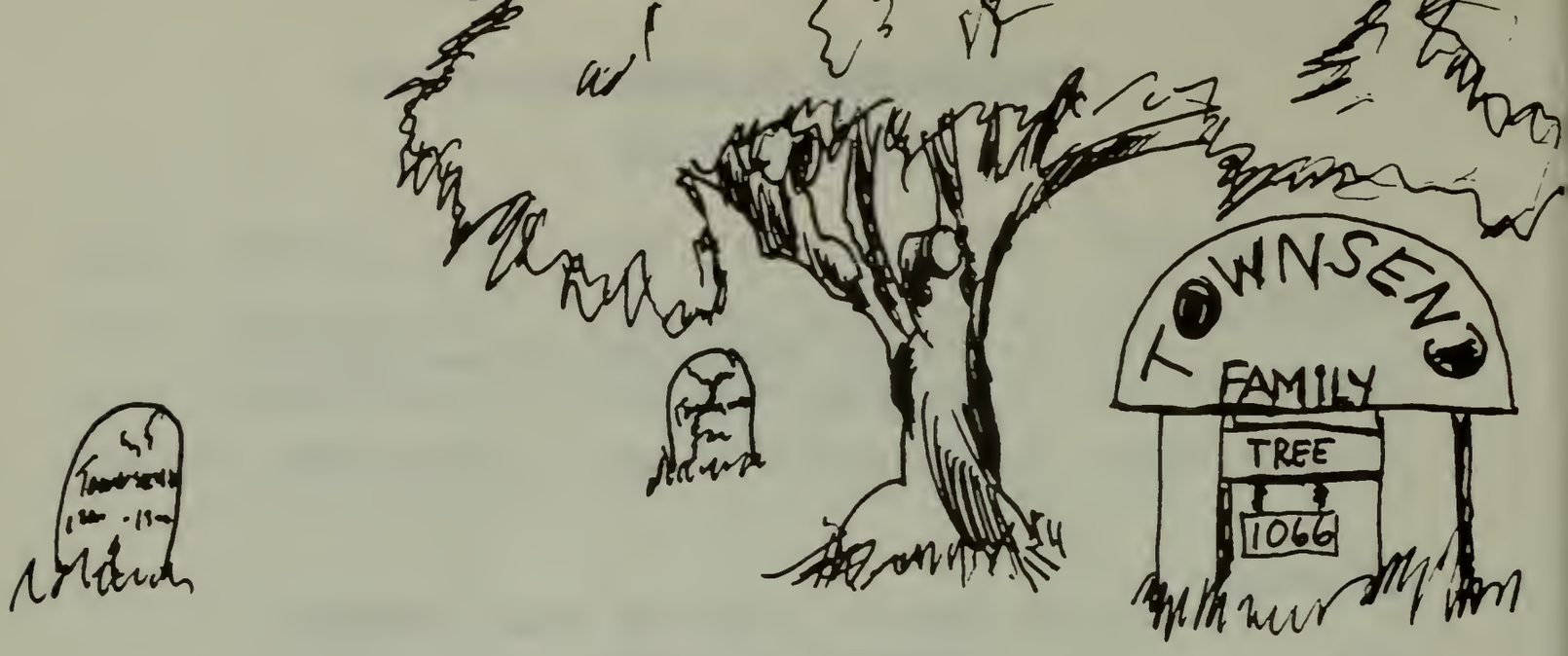
ISAAC MARCH 20, 1682

NATHANIEL

---------- BORN TO DAVID AND SARAH TOWNSEND

MARY DECEMBER 16, 1760

NOTE: ABRAHAM[3] REMOVED TO YORK COUNTY, MAINE IN LATER YEARS.



MY LINEAGE

MY LINEAGE

INDEX

ABIGIAL 3,4,5,6
ABRAHAM 2
AILING 4,14
AMASA 16
AMOS 12,18
ANNA 6
ANNE 3,5
ANDERSON 17
ANDREW 2
ARMSTRONG 17
ATWATER 4,5
AZEKIAH 2

BALDWIN 6
BARNARD 6,7,8
BARNEY 7,8
BASSETT 19
BEARDSLEY 3
BEERS 5,10
BEECHER 11
BELL 3
BENIDICT 12
BENJIMAN 20
BETSY 6
BILLS 7
BOWDRIE 14
BRADLEY 12
BROWN 2
BUCKELEW 10
BUCKMAN 2
BUEL 4
BURLEY 17
BYINGTON 12

CALEB 7, 8, 20
CALVINA16
CHAPMAN 17
CHARLES 5, 10, 12, 15
CHARLOTTE 16
CINA 17
CLARA 17
CLARK 5, 13
COIT 1
COLE 2
COLESA20
CONE 17
CONN. MARRIAGES 21
CLOAN 16
COPERING 6
COVIL 16

DANIEL 21
DAVID 2, 17, 19, 20
DAVIS 2, 3
DENNISON 7
DRAPER 15
DURAND 13

EASTON 17
EBENEZER 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 20
EDWARD 10, 13
EDWIN 18
ELI 12
ELIAS 2, 20
ELIHU 7
ELIZEBETH 5, 8, 13, 19
ELMER 11
EMILY 5
ETHEL 12
EUSTICE 2

FANNY 19

FIRST CENSUS 20
FORTHE 2
FOWLER 14
FREDERICK

GARDNER 18
GEORGE 17, 18
GOODWIN 6
GORMAN 4
GRACE 7
GRAFF 8, 14
GUNN 12

HANNAH 3, 12, 17
HAYSELDEN 17
HENRY 11, 15
HITCHCOCK 3, 5
HOOKER 1
HUTCHKISS 15
HOWLAND 10
HOWE 12, 18
HUGHES 3, 14
HUBBARD 13
HULDAH 19

ISAAC 2, 3, 5, 11, 20
INGRAM 16
IRENE 17

JACOB 11
JARMAN 7
JARVIS 2
JAMES 5, 13
JANE 5
JERIMIAH 1, 2, 3, 4, 19, 20
JESSE 16, 19
JOEL 5
JOSHUA 18
JOHN 2, 3, 12, 14, 17, 20
JONATHAN 2, 16, 18, 19
JONES 1
JOSIAH 2
JULINA
JULIET 15

KATHRINE 4
KINGBURY 19
KNEELAND 1, 3, 5, 20

LAMPSON 5
LASRMAN 3, 6, 12
LAURA
LINDSLEY 10
LINEAGE 24, 25
LOOMIS 16
LYDIA 6, 17

MALBY 13
MARTHA 16
MARTIN 16
MARY 5, 1
MAUDE 13
MEIG 11
MILES 4, 14
MIX 1, 4, 7, 8, 14
MOORE 18
MULFORD 5, 10
MY LINEAGE 24, 25

NANCY
NATHAN

NATHANIEL 14, 17, 19, 20
NEWGATE 2
NEUMAN 8
NOAKES 12
NORTHRUP 5

OLIVE 4

PARKER 5
PHEBE 16
PHIPPS 6
PLATT 13

RANGER 2
RAYNHAM 15
RICHARD 19
ROBERT 6, 10, 11, 20
RUHRHAM 17
RUSSELL 6

SALLY 7, 8
SAMUEL 2, 3
SANFORD 6
SARAH 5, 16
SHERMAN 19
SOLOMAN 6, 20
STANTON 15
STARR 7, 8
STEWERT 16, 19
SUGARS 2
SUSAN 14

TERRILL 12
THOMAS 2
THOMPSON 5
TIMOTHY 4, 14, 20
TREDWAY 3
TROWBRIDGE 12
TUTTLE 10
TWINS 2

WADHAMS 14
WARD 14
WARRING 16
WALTHAM 2
WHIEDON 11
WHITE 6, 12
WILHELMINAA11
WILLIAM 4, 5, 10, 13, 17, 18
20
WILLIS 12
WILSON 12
WOODBRIDGE 3,4, 7, 20

ZUBA 16

NEW YORK TOWNSENDS

BOOK III

COMPILED AND EDITED BY:

LELAND HENRY TOWNSEND JR.

MEMBER OF THE SOUTHERN GENEALOGIST'S EXCHANGE SOCIETY, INC.

THE BROTHERS THREE

TO THIS DAY NO-ONE HAS EVER PROVED THE BIRTHPLACE OF ORIGIN OF HENRY, RICHARD, OR JOHN TOWNSEND. WE DO KNOW THEY CAME FROM ENGLAND , PROBABLY NORFOLK ABOUT 1640-43. THEY APPEAR IN LYNN ABOUT 1643, AND IT IS BELEIVED BY THIS WRITER THAT THEY WERE RELATED TO THOMAS TOWNSEND OF LYNN WHO SETTLED THERE IN 1637.

HISTORY TELL US THEY LEFT LYNN ABOUT 1643 AND WENT ON TO LONG ISLAND. THE TOWNSENDS WERE STRONG AND OUTSPOKEN QUAKERS AND THEIR WORDS GOT THEM IN TROUBLE WITH THE DUTCH. THEY WERE ARRESTED, FINED, AND IMPRISIONED OFTEN.

THEY WERE TOLD TO LEAVE LONG ISLAND AS THEY WERE CONSIDERED TROUBLE-MAKERS. THEY ARRIVED IN WARWICK, R. I. IN 1651 AND SETTLED.

JOHN MARRIED ELIZEBETH MONTGOMERIES (COLE) AND HAD A FAMILY OF 9 CHILDREN.

RICHARD MARRIED DELIVERANCE COLE AND HAD 2 CHILDREN BY HER. AFTER HER DEATH HE RE-MARRIED TO ELIZEBETH WICKES AND THEY HAD 2 CHILDREN.

HENRY MARRIED ANNE COLE AND HAD 3 CHILDREN.

AFTER SEVERAL YEARS IN R. I., THE TOWNSENDS MOVED BACK TO L. I. AND SETTLED FLUSING, OYSTER BAY, AND JAMICA, L. I.

THE BROTHERS CONTRIBUTED GREATLY TO NEW YORK AND AMERICA. THERE DECENDANTS ARE TO BE FOUND IN POLITICS, RELIGION, EDUCATION, MILITARY, BUSINESS, AND MANY OTHER FIELDS OF ENDEAVER. MANY HAVE APPEARED IN "WHO'S WHO" IN AMERICA; AND THE DECENDANTS OF THIS PIONEER FAMILY MAY BE WELL PROUD TO BEAR THE NAME TOWNSEND.

HENRY TOWNSEND[1] WAS BORN IN ENGLAND (PROBABLY NORFOLK) ABOUT 1620 WE DO KNOW HE DIED IN 1695. HE, ALONG WITH BROTHERS JOHN AND RICHARD, WERE IN LYNN, MASS. IN 1643 AND THEN REMOVED TO LONG ISLAND. HENRY MARRIED ANN COLES, AND SETTLED AT WARWICK, R. I. BEFORE RETURNING TO L. I. WHERE HE DIED. HE AND ANN HAD:

1. HENRY[2] B. M. DEBORAH UNDERHILL-DAUG. OF CAPT JOHN
2. JOHN[2] B. M. ESTER SMITH
3. MARY B. M. JOHN WRIGHT
4. SUSANNAH B. D. M. ARRON FURMAN REMOVED TO N. J.
5. ELIZEBETH B. D.
6. ANN B. D. 13 SEPT. 1680
7. ROBERT B. D.

HENRY TOWNSEND[2] WAS BORN IN 1649 AT WARWICK, R. I. IN 1677 HE MARRIED DEBORAH UNDERHILL, THE DAUGHTER OF CAPT. JOHN UNDERHILL. HENRY DIED IN 1703. HIS CHILDREN WERE:

1. HENRY[3] B. 1670 M. ELIPHEL WRIGHT
2. ROBERT B. D.

HENRY TOWNSEND[3] WAS BORN 1670 AT OYSTER BAY, L. I. AND IN 1690 HE MARRIED ELIPHEL WRIGHT, DAUGHTER OF JOHN AND MARY TOWNSEND. HE DIED 1709--SHE IN 1709 ALSO.

HENRY[4] B. 1706 D. 1760 AND WAS MARRIED TO ELIZEBETH TITUS WHO DIED IN 1757. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. NICKOLAS[5] B. 1728 D. 1810 M. PHILADELPHA DOUGHTY
2. MARTHA B. D.
3. ELIZEBETH B. D. M. JOHN MCCOUN (WENT TO TROY)
4. PHEBE B. D. M. WILLIAM JACKSON
5. SALLY B. D. M. ELISHA TIBBETS
6. HENRY[5] B. 1725 D. 28 MAR. 1803 M. ANNE WRIGHT
7. PETER B. D. M. HANNAH HAWKHURST
8. ABSOLOM B. D. M. DEBORAH WICKES 1795
9. ABRAHAM B. D.

NICKOLAS TOWNSEND[5] BORN OYSTER BAY, L. I. MARRIED PHILADELPHIA DOUGHTY AND HAD ISSUE:

1. ELIZEBETH B. D. M. JAMES HALLOCK D.1820
2. HANNAH B. D. M. JACOB COCK
3. PHILADELPHIA B. D. M. WILLIAM COCK

HENRY TOWNSEND[6] WAS BORN AT OYSTER BAY, L. I. ON 17 FEB. 1752. HE DIED 27 APR. 1815 AND WAS MARRIED TO MARY BENNETT. THEY HAD:

ISSIAH[7] B. 1777 D. 1837 M. HANNAH TOWNSEND (COUSIN) DAUG. OF CAPT. SOLOMON

THEY HAD:

ANNA B. 11 APR. 1815 D. 1854 M. HENRY HULL MARTIN (ALBANY)

ISIAH B. 1813 M. HARRIETT TOWNSEND (COUSIN) OF NEWBURG

CAPT. ROBERT B. 1819 M. HARRIETT MONROE OF SYRACUSE

GENERAL FRANKLIN B. 28 SEPT 1821 M. ANNA I. KING

DR. HOWARD B. 22 MAR. 1823 M. JUSTINE VAN RENSSELAER (1ST PRES. D.A.V.)

GENERAL FREDERICK B. 21 SEPT. 1825 M. SARAH RATHBONE-ALBANY

MARY B. Z1828 M. GENERAL WM. TALBOT WALKER AUGUSTA, GA

WILLIAM HENRY[7] BORN 16 MAY 1788 D. 6 SEPT 1863 MARRIED CHAROLETTE TOBIAS IN JUNE OF 1826 AND THEY HAD ISSUE:

ISAAC TOBIS[8] B. 13 OCT. 1839. M. ELIZA ANN MANY 11,24,1865

ISAAC T. TOWNSEND[8] WAS BORN 13 OCT. 1839. HE MARRIED ELIZA ANN MANY ON NOV. 29, 1865. ISAAC DIED THE 10th OF OCT. 1904. ELIZA DIED 25 SEPT. 1928. THEY HAD:

CHARLETTE B. 24 JULY 1867 D. 28 SEPT. 1938 M. WILLIAM DAVIS MELCHER

THEY HAD:

GERTRUDE TOWNSEND MELCHER WHO MARRIED EDWIN M. FULLER OF OHIO

JOHN TOWNSEND[2] WAS BORN AT OYSTER BAY, L. I. ON 7 JULY 1672. HE DIED IN 1705. JOHN MARRIED ESTER SMITH IN 1693, AND THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. MICAJIAH[3] B. 1699 D. 1781 M. MIRABIAH COCK (FORMER WIFE OF JOSHUA TOWNSEND) 2ND M. 1ST M. ELIZA PLATT

2. ZERVIAH B. D. M. DR. MATHEW PARRISH

JOHN WAS KNOWN AS "JOHN OF THE MILL". HE WAS WELL RESPECTED AND HELD MANY POSTS IN OYSTER BAY, L. I. HE WAS THE TOWN'S SURVEYOR FOR 19 YRS

3. SARAH B. D. M.-E. WRIGHT

4. JOTHAM B. D. 1785 M. (1ST) MARTHA COLES
(2ND) ANN KISSAM IN 1734

MICIJIAH TOWNSEND[3] WAS BORN AT OYSTER BAY, L. I., THE SON OF JOHN AND ESTER- MARRIED MERIBIAH COCK AFTER ELIZA DIED IN 1759

PLATT[4] B. 11 AUG 1733 D. 14 OCT 1816
M. (1ST) ELIZEBETH HUBBARD (2ND) MARTHA DICKSON
APR. 15, 1777 (3RD) ANN GROSLIN 8 JAN 1780

PLATT TOWNSEND[4] WAS BORN 4 AUG. 1733 AT OYSTER BAY, L. I. HE MARRIED ELIZEBETH HUBBARD ON APRIL 6, 1760. AFTER HER DEATH HE REMARRIED TO MARTHA DICKSON. PLATT AND ELIZEBETH HAD:

ELIZEBETH B. 1763

PLATT TOWNSEND WAS A MEDICAL DOCTOR AND SURGEON DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. AFTER THE WAR HE REMOVED TO STAFFORD, CONN. WHERE HE HAD VAST LAND INTERESTS. HE WAS AT GREENWICH, CONN. IN 1777. HE RESIDED IN OSWEGO, N. Y. FOR A SHORT TIME ALSO. HE DIED OCT. 14, 1816 AT WALTON, N. Y.

PLATT WAS ONE OF THE FIRST MEN TO TALK ABOUT MAKING SALT FROM SEA WATER WHEN HE APPEARED BEFORE THE CONN. ASSEMBLY AFTER THE WAR.

PLATT HAD:

ISAAC B. D.

WILLIAM B. 28 AUG. 1768 D. 24 DEC. 1849 M. ABIGAIL SMITH

ESTER TOWNSEND

ESTER WAS THE WIFE OF JOHN TOWNSEND (MILL JOHN) WHO DIED IN 1705. SHE FOUND HERSELF HAVING TO PROVIDE FOR HER CHILDREN. SHE WAS A SHORT, STOUT WOMAN--STRONG WILLED AND HIGHLY AMBITIOUS. SHE DIVISED A PLAN TO SHIP CIDER TO THE SOUTH.

HAVING RECEIVED AID FROM FRIENDS AND FAMILY, SHE OUTFITTED A SLOOP, HIRED A CAPTAIN AND A CREW OF SIX AND SET OUT LOADING THE SHIP WITH BARRELS OF CIDER. ESTER NAMED THE SHIP "CIDER TUB" AND SET SAIL FOR OCRACOKE BAY, NORTH CAROLINA.

SHE SOLD PASSAGE TO SEVERAL PERSONS DESIRING TO GO SOUTH. AMONG THESE WAS DR. MATTHEW PARRISH OF OYSTER BAY, L. I. THIS MAN ENDED UP MARRYING ESTER'S DAUGHTER, ZERVIAH TOWNSEND. THEY WERE THE PARENTS OF PLATT TOWNSEND BORN 4 AUG. 1733.

THE VENTURE OF ESTER WAS A LARGE SUCCESS AND KEPT HER FINANCIALLY SOLVENT FOR YEARS TO COME. SHE PASSED AWAY IN 1749.

HENRY TOWNSEND[1] BORN ENGLAND ABT 1612-14 MARRIED ANN COLE -HAD:

JOHN TOWNSEND[2] B. OYSTER BAY 7 JULY 1672 D. 1781 MARRIED ESTER SMITH -HAD:

MICIJIAH TOWNSEND[3] B. CEDER SWAMP, L. I. 1699 D. 9 NOV 1781 MARRIED (1ST) ELIZA PLATT (2ND) MERIBIAH COCK TOWNSEND (3RD) ANN GROSLIN

HAD:

PLATT TOWNSEND[4] B. 4 AUG. 1733 D. 11 OCT. 1816 WALTON, N.Y. MARRIED- ELIZEBETH HUBBARD - HAD:

WILLIAM TOWNSEND[5] B. 28 AUG. 1768 D. M. ABIGAIL SMITH HAD:

JOHN TOWNSEND[6] B. WALTON, N. Y. 8 APR. 1803 D. 3 OCT. 1870 M. SARAH HOWELL -HAD:

CHARLES W.[7] BORN IN WALTON, N. Y. 17 AUG. 1844 M. 25 APR 1877 TO EUGENIA BOGART -HAD:

JOHN TOWNSEND[8] OF N. Y. C. B. NYACK, N. Y. 8 JULY 1873-UN-MARRIED

PLATT TOWNSEND[4] B. 1733 D. 1816 M. ELIZEBETH HUBBARD -HAD:

WILLIAM TOWNSEND[5] B. 23 AUG. 1764 D. 24 DEC. 1849 M. ABIGAIL SMITH -HAD:

JOHN TOWNSEND[6] B. 1803 D. 1870 M. SARAH HOWELL -HAD:

WILLIAM TOWNSEND[7] B. WALTON, N. Y. 22 AUG 1848 RESIDED AT UTICA, N. Y.

ISAAC TOWNSEND BORN 1742 DIED 27 SEPT. 1803. HE WAS MARRIED TO HANNAH WIXON, AND WAS A SOLDIER (LIEUT) IN THE REV'L WAR. THEY HAD 10 CHILDREN. HE DIED IN PUTNAM COUNTY, N. Y.

1. JAMES B. D. M. POLLY BALDWIN
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.

JAMES AND POLLY HAD JOSIAH LUCAS TOWNSEND, WHO MARRIED AND HAD JESSIE LUCAS TOWNSEND, WHO MARRIED WILLARD STILSON.

PLATT TOWNSEND[4] B.4 July 1733 DIED 1816 M.ELIZEBETH HUBBARD HAD;

WILLIAM TOWNSEND[5] BORN 23rd. AUGUST 1768 AND DIED DEC.1849 MARRIED ABIGAIL SMITH AND HAD;

JOHN TOWNSEND6 BORN 1803 DIED 1870 M.SARAH HOWELL AND HAD;

1.CHARLES W. B.WALTON N.Y.17 AUG.1844 D. M.EUGENIA BOGART AND HAD :

1.JOHN B.NYACK N.Y. 8 JULY 1873 D. (Unmarried)

ISAAC TOWNSEND BORN MARCH 31,1742 AND DIED IN SOUTHEAST DUTCHESS CO.N.Y.SEPT.10,1803. HE WAS A LIEUT.DURING THE REVOL WAR. ISAAC MARRIED HANNAH WIXON 11AUG.1776.HE DIED IN PUTNAM CO. N.Y. ISSUE;

1.JAMES	B.25 JUL 1792	D. M.POLLY BALDWIN
2.MARY	B.29 DEC 1777	D.
3.RUTH	B.17 MAY 1779	
4.RACHEL	B.21 DEC. 1780,	D.12 SEPT. 1839
5.WILLIAM	B.31 DEC 1783	D20 APR.1868
6.PHEBE	B.12 NOV. 1785	D. M.LEVI ROWLAND
7.DANIEL	B. 15 FEB. 1787	D. M.BETHIA LAWRENCE
8.HANNAH	B.16 NOV. 1788	D. M.EDMUND FOWLER
9.CHARLES	B. 7 JUL 1790	D.7 FEB. 1852 M.
10.ISAAC	B.6 AUG. 1797	D. M.DEBORAH PADDOCK 2nd.LAURA KIFFEN

JAMES TOWNSEND AND POLLY BALDWIN TOWNSEND HADJJOSIAH LUCAS TOWNSEND WHO MARRIED _____AND HAD JESSIE L.TOWNSEND WHO MARRIED WILLARD STILSON

ANOTHER SON OF JAMES AND POLLY ,DIED YOUNG.

HANNAH JANE,DAUGHTER OF JAMES AND POLLY MARRIED JOSIAH CALVIN LUCAS AND HAD JESSEE WHO MARRIED EARL STILSON.

JOSIAH AND (HANNAH)HAD NINE CHILDREN ,ONE OF WHOM WAS ROSA JANE.

WILLIAM TOWNSEND[7] SON OF JOHN AND SARAH HOWELL TOWNSEND AND BORN AT WALTON N.Y.22 AUG.1848.THEY RESIDED IN UTICA N.Y. THEY HAD ;

1.WILLIAM B.22 AUG1848 D. M.

HENRY TOWNSEND [1] WAS BORN ABOUT 1612-14 MARRIED ANN COLE AND HAD;
HENRY [2] BORN 1648 D. M.DEBORAH UNDERHILL
HAD:
HENRY [3] TOWNSEND BORN 1670 D.1703 M. MELIPHEL WRIGHT
HAD;
HENRY4TOWNSEND [4] BORN 1706 D1760 M.ELIZEBETH TITUS
HAD :
PETER TOWNSEND [5] BORN1736 D. M.HANNAH HAWXHURST
HAD;
SARAH TOWNSEND [6] BORN 1767 D. M.DR.ANTHONY DAVIS

HENRY TOWNSEND [6] [7] BORN 1752 D.1815 M.MARY BENNETT AND HAD;
1.ISAIH B.1777 D.1837 M.HANNAH TOWNSEND (COUSIN)
2.JOHN B.1783 D. M.ABBY SPENCER
3.MARY B. D. M.ANDREW COCK
4.SAMUEL B.1787 D.
5.WILLIAM B. D.
6PETER B. D.
7.CHARLES B.1797 D.
8.HANNAH B. D. M.DR.ELIZA HEDGES
9.NOAH B. D.

JOHN TOWNSEND BORN 1783 WAS THE MAYOR OF ALBANY NEW YORK.
HE WAS A PRIME MOVER IN THE BUILDING OF THE ERIE CANAL.ALONG
WITH MARTIN VAN BUREN HE WAS ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF SYRACUSE
N.Y.THE MAIN AVE.STILL BEARS HIS NAME.
JOHN WAS THE LARGEST STOCKHOLDER IN THE N.Y.CENTRAL RAILROAD
A PORTRAIT OF JOHN TOWNSEND HANGS IN THE STATE CAPITAL IN ALBANY.

HENRY TOWNSEND[1] B. ABT. 1620 ENGLAND MARRIED ANN COLE AND HAD:

HAD:

HENRY TOWNSEND[2] B. 1649 M. DEBORAH UNDERHILL AND

HAD:

HENRY TOWNSEND[3] B. 1670 M. ELIPHEL WRIGHT AND

HAD:

HENRY TOWNSEND[4] B. 1705 M. ELIZEBETH TITUS AND

HAD:

ABSOLOM TOWNSEND[5] B. 1746 M. HELENA DEKAY AND

HAD:

HENRY ARNOLD TOWNSEND[6] B. 1769 M. ELIZEBETH MOFFAT AND

HAD:

HELEN ANN TOWNSEND[7] B. 1803 M. BENJIAM WOOD (HIS FATHER INVENTED THE CAST IRON PLOW) AND

HAD:

ELIZEBETH M. MARRIED FRANCIS MOORE (1808-64) HAD: HELEN MOORE WHO MARRIED WILLIAM A. HULBERT 1842-

THEY HAD:
HULBERT MILAN BORN BROOKLYN, N.Y. 24 JULY 1867 M. OLIVE EVERSTEN WOODWARD -REMOVED TO ILLINOIS.

JOHN TOWNSEND[1] WAS BORN IN ENGLAND ABOUT 1598. HE DIED AT OYSTER BAY, L. I. 1668, AND IS BURIED AT FT. HILL CEMETERY. JOHN MARRIED ELIZEBETH MONTGOMERIE AND HAD:

1. JOHN[2]	B.	D. 1709	M.	(1ST.)	SUSANNA HARCOURT
				(2ND.)	PHEBE————
2. THOMAS	B. 1645	D. 1715	M.	(1ST.)	SARAH COLES
				(2ND.)	MARY ALMY
3. JAMES	B.	D. 1698	M.	(1ST.)	ELIZ. WRIGHT
				(2ND.)	JANE RUDDOCK
				(3RD.)	DELEVIRED PRATT
4. GEORGE	B. 1661	D.1697	M.		MARY HAWXHURST
5. DAVID	B. 1661	D.1702	M.		SUSSANA FURMAN
6. ELIZEBETH	B. 1665	D. 1702	M.		GIDEON WRIGHT
7. ANNE	B.	D.	M.		
8. ROSE	B.	D.	M.	(1ST)	JOHN WICKES
				(2ND)	SAMUEL HAYDEN
9. SARAH	B.	D.			

JOHN, ALONG WITH BROTHERS HENRY AND RICHARD, CAME TO AMERICA ABOUT 1640 STOPPING AT LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS. LATER THEY WENT TO FLUSHING, L. I. WHERE THEY WERE FORCED TO LEAVE AFTER GETTING IN TROUBLE OVER THEIR QUAKER BELIEFS. FROM L. I., THEY WENT TO WARWICK, R. I. WHERE THEY SETTLED.

THE DUTCH AND ENGLISH CALLED RHODE ISLAND THE "LATRINA" BECAUSE OF IT'S OPEN ACCEPTANCE OF RELIGEOUS OUTCASTS FROM OTHER LANDS. THE TOWNSENDS LEFT WARWICK SOME YEARS LATER AND RETURNED TO LONG ISLAND.

JOHN WAS MADE A FREEMAN IN 1655. THERE IS RECORD OF HIS BUYING LAND IN OYSTER BAY IN 1663 FROM A J. ARMITEDGE OF LYNN, MASS.

JOHN TOWNSEND DIED IN 1688 AND IS BURRIED IN THE CEMETERY AT FT. HILL.

JOHN TOWNSEND[2] WAS BORN 1630 DIED. HE MARRIED (1ST) PHEBE (2ND) SUSANNA HARCOURT AND HAD:

1. JAMES[3] B. 1675 D. 1733 M. AUDREY ALMY
2. THOMAS B. 1680 D. YOUNG
3. NATHANIEL B. 25 FEB. 1698 D. 22 MAY, 1754 M. MARTHA DOUGHTY
4. HANNAH B. D.
5. ELIZEBETH B. 25 SEPT. 1690 D. M.(1ST) THEO PHILLIPS (2ND) THOMS. POWELL
6. SOLOMON
7. ANNE
8. DANIEL
9. GEORGE
10. ROSE

JOHN REMOVED TO LUSLUM AND WAS ONE OF THE FIRST SIX TO SETTLE THERE.

THOMAS TOWNSEND[2] WAS BORN 1645 D. 1715 HE MARRIED (1ST) SARAH COLES (2ND) MARY UNTHANK ALMY, THE WIDOW OF JOB ALMY, AND HAD:

1. TEMPERANCE DIED YOUNG
2. SYLVANIUS DIED YOUNG
3. JOHN B. 1672 D. 1709 M. REBBECA ALMY (2ND) ROSE WRIGHT
4. FREELOVE B. 1674 D. M. THOMAS JONES (MAJ.)
5. SARAH B. 1679 D. M. ABRAHAM UNDERHILL
6. PHEBE B. D. 1726

THOMAS WENT TO RHODE ISLAND IN 1709 UPON THE DEATH OF HIS SON JOHN. HE STAYED THERE FOR A FEW YEARS AND THEN RETURNED TO OYSTER BAY. IN 1693, HE PURCHASED MASAPAQUA, L. I. FROM THE INDIANS AND GAVE IT TO HIS DAUGHTER, FREELOVE, AS A WEDDING GIFT.

7. MARY B. D. M. (1ST) WM. MC COUN (2ND) RICHARD DRAGE

JAMES TOWNSEND[2] WAS BORN D. M. (1ST. ELIZEBETH WRIGHT
(2ND) JANE RUDDOCK
(3RD) DELEVERID PRATT

REMOVED TO WESTCHESTER AND HAD:

1. JOB[3] B. D.
2. ALICE B. D.
3. DANIEL B.1676 D.1724 M. FREELOVE DICKINSON
4. THOMAS B. D.
5. RUDDOCK B. D.
6. JOSEPH[3] B. D.
7. JOSHUA[3] b. d. M. MERIBIAH COCK
(IMPRESSED IN ROYAL NAVY)

BY JANE RUDDOCK:

9. JAMES[3] B. D. M.

BY ELIZEBETH WRIGHT:

10. SAMUEL[3] B. 1717

GEORGE TOWNSEND[2] WAS BORN 1661 DIED 1697 M. MARY HAWXHURST IN 1684 AT OYSTER BAY AND HAD:

1. SARAH B. D. M. THOMAS WICKES
2. GEORGE[3] B. 1687 D. 1762 M. ROSANNA COLES
3. RICHARD B. 1690 D. M. SUSANNA WICKES
4. SAMUEL B. 1692 D. M. SARAH COOPER

DANIEL TOWNSEND[2] WAS BORN 1661 DIED 2 JULY 1702 M. SUSSANNA FURMAN AND HAD:

1. ROBERT[3] B. D. M. JUDITH--------

THEY HAD:

1. BENJIMAN[4] B. D.

2. ROBERT B.1689 D. M.JUDITH ---------.
3. DAVID B.1701 D.

NOTE. RECORDS AT LYNN,MASS.SHOW THAT GEORGE TOWNSEND[3] WAS BORN IN LYNN,MASS.18 OCT.1687,AND THAT HE MARRIED ROSANNA COLE OF SALEM,ON 18 may 1711.GEORGE DIED 11 MAY 1762 AT OYSTER BAY N.Y.

JOSHUA TOWNSEND[3]

JOSHUA WAS THE SON OF JAMES[2] AND ELIZEBETH WRIGHT TOWNSEND. HE WAS "IMPRESSED" INTO THE ROYAL NAVY AGAINST HIS WILL ABOUT 1776. HE WAS FORCED TO DO SERVICE ABOARD HIS MAJESTY'S SHIP "CONQUSTADORES" WHICH WAS THE GUARD SHIP AT NORES, L. I.

A SEAMAN, WHO DESERTED THE BRITISH SHIP "TORBAY" OF 70 GUNS AT SANDY HOOK, TOLD SERCHERS OF JOSHUA THAT HE WAS A MESSMATE OF HIS ON THE SHIP "CORK" FOR NINE MONTHS IN 1781.

IT IS SAID THAT JOSHUA DESERTED THE "CORK" IN THE PORT OF ANTIGUIA,—NEVER TO BE SEEN AGAIN.

JOSHUA TOWNSEND LEFT A WIFE IN OYSTER BAY, L. I., MERIBIAH COCK. SHE MARRIED MICAJIAH TOWNSEND, SON OF JOHN AND ESTER, YEARS LATER.

JOHN TOWNSEND[2] BORN 1635 DIED 1715 M. SUSANNA HARCOURT AND HAD:

JAMES[3] B. 1675 D. 1729 M. AUDREY ALMY

ROBERT TOWNSEND[3] SON OF DANIEL AND SUSSANA MARRIED JUDIAH AND HAD:

DANIEL[4] B. D. M. HULDAH HOPKINS B.1731

AND HAD:

ISSAC[5] B. 28 FEB 1756 D. 25 JUN 1826 LITCHFIELD,N. Y. M. KEZIA PADDOCK

AND HAD:

1. BETSY B. 1785 D. M. CHESTER REWEY
2. STEPHEN[6] B. 12 AUG 1780 D. 30 MAR 1870 M. MERCY CROSBY

STEPHEN TOWNSEND[6] BORN 12 AUG. 1780 D. 1870 MARRIED MERCY CROSBY B. 24 JUL. 1786 AND HAD:

MORGAN LEWIS[7] B. 28 AUG. 1805 D. 1 JAN 1887 M. HANNAH L. HAY ON 3 JAN 1828

AND HAD:

MARTIN VAN BUREN[8] BORN 16 JUN 1839 D. 28 JAN 1929 M. 1862 ANN AMANDA ALLEN B. 12 OCT 1840 D. 3 SEPT. 1925

AND HAD:

HERBERT BYRON TOWNSEND[9] B. 10 APR. 1864 D. 21 JAN 1932 M. 31 MAR 1886 TO EMMA R. GOODIER B. 14 SEPT 1863 D. 21 JAN 1918

AND HAD:

DON CHANNING TOWNSEND[10] BORN 17 SEPT 1888 D. 19 SEPT 1970 M. 16 OCT 1919 TO MARY M. EMRICH D. 28 FEB. 1956

AND HAD:

GWENDELYN M. KENNETH PARSHALL

SOLOMON TOWNSEND[6] WAS BORN 8 OCT. 1805 AT OYSTER BAY, L. I. HE MARRIED HELENE DEKAY DAUGHTER OF CHARLES AND MARIA FONDA TOWNSEND AND HAD ISSUE;

1. SOLOMON SAMUEL[7] B. 30 MAY 1850 D. 18 NOV 1910
2. CHARLES DEKAY[7] B. D. M. WILHELHINIA POILLOIN
3. ROBERT[7] B. D. M. EDYTH E.EARLE
4. MAURICE[7] B. D.
5. EDWARD[7] B. D., M. META DOW
6. MARIA FONDY[7] B. D.7 Mar.1908 Unmarried

(Source:American Ancestry P.78-79)
Refugees L.I. to Conn. P.607

SAMUEL TOWNSEND[3] SON OF GEORGE AND MARY B. 1692 MARRIED SARAH COOPER. HE DIED FEB. 24, 1747; HIS WIFE 1751. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. SAMUEL B. 7 JUL. 1717 M. (1ST) ELIZ. COLWELL (2ND) MERIBIAH ALLEN
2. DANIEL B. 12 MAY 1721 D. 27 FEB. 1751
3. PHEBE B.
4. SARAH B.
5. MARY B. D.
6. JOSEPH B. D.

RUEMOURN TOWNSEND BORN 1698 DIED 1740 M. MARY ALLEN B. 1701 D. 1769 AND HAD:

1. MARY B. 5 DEC 1729 D. M. WM. LEWIS
2. RESTORE B. 5 MAR. 1738 D. M.
3. SARAH B. 18 MAR. 1736 D.1808 M. JOHN HEWLETT 1751

REMOURN LIVED AT CEDER SWAMP, L. I. AND MARRIED AT HEMPSTED 24 JUNE, 1728. MARY WAS THE DAUGHTER OF CAPT. JOHN ALLEN OF FT. NECK. AFTER THE DEATH REMOURN, MARY REMARRIED TO WILLIAM MOYLES.

SOLOMAN TOWNSEND OF OFSTER BAY L.I., BORN THERE 8 OCT. 1805 MEMBER OF THE LEGISLATURE, MARRIED HELENE TOWNSEND DAUGHTER OF CHARLES DEKAY AND MARIA FONDA TOWNSEND OF ALBANY.

SON OF:

SOLOMON TOWNSEND BORN OYSTER BAY L.I. IN 1746. DIED 27 MAR. 1811. SHIP CAPTAIN WHILE STILL IN HIS TWENTIES. MARRIED ANNE TOWNSEND (COUSIN) DAUGHTER OF PETER AND HANNAH HAWKHURST

SON OF:

SAMUEL TOWNSEND BORN 1717 AND DIED AT OYSTER BAY L.I. 24 NOV., 1790. HE WAS A VERY RICH MERCHANT AND WAS INVOLVED IN TRADE IN THE WEST INDIES AND ENGLAND. HE WAS TOWN CLERK AND JUST CE OF OYSTER BAY FOR 30 YEARS. HE WAS MARRIED TO SARAH STODDAD OF R.I. SHE DIED 10 APR. 1800.

SON OF:

JACOB TOWNSEND BORN LUSLUM L.I. 1692 DIED THER 30 DEC. 1742. MARRIED PHEBE SEAMAN WHO DIED 14 APR. 1774 AT OYSTER BAY.

SON OF:

JAMES TOWNSEND BORN, LUSLAM, L.I. DIED 1730. MARRIED AUDREY ALMY DAUGHTER OF JOB AND MARY UNTHANK

SON OF:

JOHN TOWNSEND OF OYSTER BAY L.I. MARRIE 1ST. PHEBE ——— 2ND. SUSANNAH HARCOURT OF R.I.

SON OF:

JOHN TOWNSEND OF ENGLAND MARRIED ELIZEBETH MONTGOMERIES. THEY SETTLED AT OYSTER BAY ABOUT 1661.

SOLOMAN TOWNSEND CAPT.

HE WAS BORN TO SAMUEL AND SARAH STODDAD TOWNSEND IN 1747 AT OYSTER BAY, L. I. SOLOMAN'S FATHER WAS THE OWNER OF LARGE SHIPPING INTERESTS AT OYSTER BAY, AND HIS SON WAS ENGAGED AS A SHIPS CAPTAIN BY THE TIME HE WAS 22 YEARS OLD. HE WAS IN COMMAND OF A BRIG THAT HAD SAILED FOR FRANCE IN 1776. DUE TO THE OUT-BREAK OF THE REV'L WAR, HE WAS FORCED TO SELL THE SHIP IN FRANCE AND FIND PASSAGE BACK TO AMERICA.

SOLOMAN WENT TO BENJIMAN FRANKLIN, WHO WAS ALSO IN FRANCE AT THE TIME, AND ASKED HIS HELP. FRANKLIN MADE HIM A MID-SHIPMAN ON THE CONTINENTAL SHIP "PROVIDENCE".

AFTER SOME YEARS ABSENCE, SOLOMAN RETURNED TO AMERICA AND MARRIED HIS COUSIN PETER TOWNSEND'S DAUGHTER ANNE. PETER WAS THE OWNER OF THE STIRLING IRON WORKS IN NEW YORK.

AFTER THE WAR, SOLOMAN WENT IN BUSINESS WITH PETER MAKING IRON ORE PRODUCTS. HE LOCATED ON THE PECONIA RIVER NEAR RIVERHEAD, L. ISLAND.

SOLOMAN AND ANNE HAD:

1. HANNAH B. D. M. ISSAIH TOWNSEND, ALBANY
2. ANNA B. D. M. EFFINGHAM LAWRANCE-FIRST JUDGE OF QUEENS COUNTY, N.Y.
3. MARY B. D. M. EDMOND NICHOL- N.Y.C.
4. PETER B. D. M.

PETER WAS A FAMOUS MEDICAL DOCTOR IN NEW YORK

ISAIAH TOWNSEND BORN 1813 MARRIED HIS COUSIN HARRIET OF NEWBURG, N. Y. HE DIED 1861. SHE WAS SAMUEL[4]'S DAUGHTER. THEY HAD:

1. CHARLES B. D. JUN. 1864 AT COLD HARBOUR DURING THE CIVIL WAR.
2. MARY B. D. M. (1ST) JOHN MCMURRAY

HOWARD TOWNSEND BORN 22 NOV. 1823 DIED 16 JAN. 1867 WAS MARRIED ON 2 FEB. 1853 TO JUSTINE VAN RENNSSELAER. THEY HAD:

1. JUSTINE B. 5 DEC. 1853 D. M. GEN. THOM. BARBER
2. HELEN SCHUYLER B. NOV. 1855 D. 1858
3. HOWARD B. 23 AUG 1858 D. M. ANNE LOWNDES (1ST) (2ND) SOPHIE DICKEY
4. STEPHEN B. 20 OCT. 1860 D. M. JANET KING
5. HARRIET B- B.23 MAR 1864 D.

DR. HOWARD TOWNSEND'S WIFE, JUSTINE, WAS THE FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE D. A. R.

ANNA TOWNSEND B. THE DAUGHTER OF ISAIAH AND HANNAH MARRIED HENRY HULL MARTIN AND HAD:

4 SONS AND 3 DAUGHTERS

ISAIAH TOWNSEND BORN---- DIED 1837 MARRIED HIS COUSIN, HANNAH TOWNSEND, DAUGHTER OF SOLOMON AND ANNE (TOWNSEND). -REMOVED TO ALBANY, N. Y. THEY HAD:

1. ANNA B. 11 APR. 1815 D. M. HENRY H. MARTIN
2. ISAIAH B. 1813 D. M. HARRIET TOWNSEND
3. ROBERT B. 1819 D. M. HARRIET MUNROE
4. FRANKLIN B. 1821 D. 1898 M. ANNA KING
5. HOWARD B. 1823 D.1867 M. JUSTINE VAN RENNSELLEAR
6. FREDERICK B. 21 SEPT 1825 D. 11 SEPT 1897 M. SARAH RATHBONE
7. MARY B. 1728 D. M. GEN. W. H. TALBOT OF GA.

HENRY TOWNSEND[2] OYSTER BAY B. 1649 D. 1703 M. DEBORAH UNDERHILL AND HAD:

1. HENRY B. D. 1709 M. ELIPHAL WRIGHT

AND HAD:

2. HENRY OF CHESTER M. ELIZ. TITUS

AND HAD:

3. HENRY OF CHESTER B. 1725 D. 1803 M. ANNE WRIGHT

AND HAD:

4. HENRY OF CORNWELL, N. Y. MARRIED MARY BENNETT. HE WAS BORN 1752 D. 1815 AND HAD:
5. JOHN B. D. M. ABBY SPENCER

AND HAD:

6. THEDORE OF ALBANY B. D. M.

AND HAD:

7. JOHN OF ALBANY

FREDERICK TOWNSEND BORN 21 SEPT. 1825 DIED 11 SEPT. 1897. HE WAS THE SON OF ISAIAH AND HANNAH. HE MARRIED SARAH RATHBONE OF ALBANY, N. Y. AND HAD:

1. SARAH B. 23 MAR. 1869 D. M. GARRETT LANSING
2. FREDERICK B. 28 OCT. 1871 M. HARRIET FELLOWS

HE WAS A BREVERT GENERAL IN THE U. S. ARMY ALL THROUGH THE CIVIL WAR.

FRANKLIN TOWNSEND BORN 28 SEPT. 1821 DIED 11 SEPT. 1898. HE MARRIED ANNA KING 15 JAN. 1852. THEY HAD:

1. RUFUS KING B. 18 MAR. 1853 M. IDA WILLEYa 1901
2. FRANKLIN B. 4 NOV. 1854 M. MARGARET REYNOLDS

HE WAS AJT. GENERAL OF NEW YORK THREE TIMES.

ROBERT TOWNSEND BORN 1819 DIED 15 AUG. 1866. HE MARRIED HARRIET MUNROE. THEY HAD:

1. ROBERT B. M. UNMARRIED
2. MARY WALKER B. D.
3. ELIZEBETH MUNROE B. M. ARTHUR WEBSTER

ROBERT TOWNSEND WAS A CAPTAIN IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

JOHN TOWNSEND[1] BORN IN ENGLAND MARRIED ELIZBETH MONTGOMERIES.

HAD:

GEORGE 1662-97 M. MARY HAWXHURST

HAD:

GEORGE 1687-1762 M. ROSANNA COLES

HAD:

WILLIAM 1715-77 M. ELIZEBETH COCK

HAD:

JAMES 1742-98 M. FREELOVE WILMONT

HAD:

WILLIAM M. MARGARET TOWNSEND-DAUGHTER OF DR. JAMES

HAD:

ALMY TOWNSEND B. M. WILLIAM W. POLK

HAD:

MARY TOWNSEND POLK B. 1822 M. VICTOR MONROE

HAD:

FRANK ADAIR B. 1878 M. 3 MARCH- ALICE BLANC

HAD:

JULES BLANC MONROE B. 3 MAR. 1880 AT NEW ORLEANS, LA. M. MARY OVERTON, DAUG. OF DR. SAMUEL LOGAN OF CHARLESTON, S. C.

HAD:

RAYBORN B. 1909
MALCOM B. 1910

JOHN TOWNSEND[1] BORN IN ENGLAND M. ELIZEBETH MONTGOMERIES

HAD:

GEORGE 1662-97 M. MARY HAWXHURST

HAD:

GEORGE 1687-1762 M. ROSANNA COLES

HAD:

WILLIAM B. 1715-62 M. ELIZEBETH COCK

HAD:

JAMES B. 1742-98 M. FREELOVE WILMONT ON FEB. 4, 1762

HAD:

WALTER WILMONT B. 1762 M. CHAROLETTE COLES

HAD:

WALTER WILMONT B. 1794-1860 M. ANNE HELME

HAD:

DWIGHT B. 1826-99 (PRES OF POSTAL TELEGRAPH)
M. EMILY HODGES

HAD:

JAMES BLISS B. 1855-1921 M. EUGINA GILBERT

HAD:

REGINALD WILMONT B. 3 AUG. 1890 AT NEWPORT, R. I.

JAMES TOWNSEND, SON OF WILLIAM AND ELIZEBETH COCK BORN 1742, DIED 5 MAY, 1798- MARRIED FREELOVE WILMONT (D. 21 JUL.1809) AND HAD ISSUE:

1. WALTER B. 1762 (A FLOUR MERCHANT IN N.Y.C.) MARRIED CHARLOTTE COLES AND HAD:
   1. JAMES B. D.
   2. JOHN B. D.
   3. WALTER B. D.
2. JOHN B. 1765 D. 1823 M.(1ST) PHEBE TOWNSEND (2ND) REBBECA FRANKLIN
3. ELIZEBETH B. 5 MAY 1767 D. M. NATHANIEL COLE

JOHN[2] HAD: FOUR CHILDREN-WALTER F., JAMES W., DEBORAH, JULIA

JOHN TOWNSEND[1] B. FROM ENGLAND ABT. 1640 M. ELIZEBETH MONTGOMERIES AND HAD:

JOHN[2] B. 1635 D. 1715 M. SUSSANNA HARCOURT AND HAD:

JAMES[3] B. 1675 D. 1733 M. AUDREY ALMY AND HAD:

JACOB[4] B. 1692 D. M. PHEBE SEAMAN AND HAD:

BENJAMIN B. 1723 D. 1789 M. SAMUEL TALMAN AND HAD:

JAMES B. TALMAN B. 1796 D. 1855 M. MARY WATSON

HON.HENRY CLAY TOWNSEND PROMINENT PHILADELPHIA LAWYER MARRIED GEORGINA L.TALMAN(1826-1909) THEY HAD ISSUE;

1.FANNY B.8MAY 1848 D.13 JUN 1938
2.ELI PRICE B.10 OCT. 1849 D.13 JUN 1936
3.FRANKLIN B.4 OCT. 1852 D.20 JUL. 1899
M.KATHRINE CALDWELL

4.HARRISON B.30 DEC.1853 D.22 JAN. 1921
M.MARY TAYLOR

5.LAWRANCE B.1860 PHILA.PA. M.NATALI HANNAU IN FRANCE 1886 THEY HAD;

1.YVOONE B.PHILA.PA.

HARRISON AND MARY TAYLOR HAD;
HARRISON TOWNSEND JR. B.APR. 9,1888 D.JUL 6,1959

HE HE MARRIED BETTY PARK OF SANTA BARBARA CA.

HARRISON AND MARY HAD OTHER CHILDREN:

GEORGE LAWRANCE	B.OCT.25,1881	D.JUN.19,1893
JOHN TAYLOR	B.APR.12,1883	D.JUN. 5,1953
CLARENCE	B.AUG.2,1884	D.FEB.24,1890
WILLIAM DIXON	B.JUL.13,1891	D.JAN.24,1957
	m.DOROTHY CUSTER	
EMILY LOOMIS	B.NOV.28,1894	D.JUN 5,1930

HARRISON JR. AND BETTY PARK HAD:

BETTY PARK	B.	
SALLY PARK	B.APR.7,1924	M.DAVID KNOWLES
HARRISON	B.DEC.20,1930	M.LAURA LEE ABELOE

HARRISON AND LAURA HAD:

PETER C.	BOCT.20,1954	M.SACHIKO YAMACUHI
DIXON H.	B.APR.26,1956	M.KAREN TRIBLE
LINDA JOY	B. MAY 7,1959	
PAULA LEE	B.APR.28,1968	

JAMES HARVEY TOWNSEND B. 17 JUN 1827 D. 20 MAR. 1872 MARRIED JULIA CHASE. MR. TOWNSEND WAS IN FULTON, N. Y. WHERE HE ESTABLISHED A SUCCESSFUL LAW PRACTICE WHILE STILL IN HIS TWENTIES. HE WAS WITH THE FIRM OF HENRY HOWE. JAMES MARRIED IN 1855.

HAD:

PAUL CLINTON B. 31 JULY 1868 DIED 4 AUG. 1931 AT FULTON N. Y. MARRIED (1ST) NATILE CLAVERIE (2ND) CLAIRE BLAKE (COUSIN AND DAUG. OF MARTHA TOWNSEND BLAKE) D. 1916. BY THIS MARRIAGE HE HAD:

CLINTON BLAKE B.-----

BY HIS (3RD) MARRIAGE TO KATHRYN MOSES OF VIRGINIA HE HAD:

ROBERT CHASE TOWNSEND B. 30 JUL. 1920

THE TOWNSENDS MOVED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. AFTER CLINTON'S FATHER DIED IN 1872. HE ATTENDED GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV. AND DEVOTED HIS LIFE TO CHEMISTRY. HE HELD A DEGREE OF A.B., B. S., AND L.B. DURING HIS LIFETIME, HE PERFECTED MANY CHEMICAL PROCESSES AND WAS A LEADER IN THE INVENTION OF "BAKELITE". HE WAS A COL. IN THE ARMY DURING WORLD WAR ONE.

ROBERT CHASE TOWNSEND WAS BORN 30 JULY 1920 IN WASHINGTON, D. C. HE WAS MARRIED TO JOAN TOUR.

ROBERT IS A GIANT IN THE WORLD OF FINANCE AND MANAGEMENT. HE IS A PAST PRESIDENT OF AVIS RENT-A-CAR, ON THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF I. T. & T., ON THE BOARD OF DUN AND BRAD STREET. HE IS ALSO A GRADUATE OF PRINCETON UNIV., AN AUTHOR (HAVING WRITTEN "UP THE ORGINIZATION"), A BEST SELLER FOR YEARS: AND IS IN MANAGEMENT AND INVESTMENT IN NEW YORK. HE LIVES WITH HIS WIFE, JOAN, AT LOCUST VALLEY, L. I. ROBERT WAS A GUNNERY OFFICER IN THE NAVY DURING WORLD WAR TWO.

JACOB TOWNSEND WAS BORN AT LUSLUM, L. I. IN 1692. HE DIED THERE 30 DEC. 1742. JACOB MARRIED PHEBE SEAMAN WHO DIED 14 APR. 1774 AT OYSTER BAY. THEY HAD:

BENJIMAN	B. 1723	D. 1789	M. BETTY FROST
SAMUEL	B. 1717	D.	M. SARAH STODDARD
JACOB	B. 1730	D.	M. MERCY BUTLER
JAMES	B.		
ALMY	B.	D. YOUNG	

BENJIMAN TOWNSEND B. 1723 D.1789 M. BETTY FROST. THEY HAD:

FROST	B. 1749	D. YOUNG	
ELIZEBETH	B.	D.	M. HENRY MITCHELL
PHEBE	B.	D.	M. SAMUEL TALMAN
BENJIMAN	B.	D.	M. MARTHA POWELL
GEORGE	B.1763	D. 1841	M. ELIZEBETH BOWNE D.14 MAR 1841
NANCY	B.	D.	M. ABRAHAM FRANKLIN
JAMES	B. LOST AT SEA		
ANN	B. 5 JUN 1769	REMOVED TO PHILA., PA.	

BENJIMAN TOWNSEND B. D. M. MARTA POWELL AND HAD:

BENJIMAN	B.	D.	M. LUCY BUCKLEY
NANCY	B.	D.	M. JONAS JENKINS
JACOB POWELL	B.	D.	M. MARY BARETT
ELIZEBETH	B.	D.	
MARY	B.	D.	M. NATHANIEL HARCOURT

GEORGE TOWNSEND[6] B. 1763 D. 1841 M. ELIZEBETH BOWNE AND HAD:

1. CAROLINE	B.1802	D. 8 MAY 1802
2. WALTER	B.	D.
3. JAMES	B.	D.

JOHN TOWNSEND[3] SON OF THOMAS AND MARY ALMY, WAS BORN 28 AUG. 1672. HE DIED 6 NOV. 1709. JOHN MARRIED REBBECA ALMY OF R.I. SHE DIED 24 FEB. 1703. 2ND MARRIAGE: ROSE WRIGHT.

1ST M. HAD ISSUE:

THOMAS[4]	B. 1693	D.	
PHILINA	B.	D.	M.1ST. WILLIAM COGGESHALL 2ND. JAMES MARTIN 1729
JOHN	B.	D.	

2ND M. HAD ISSUE:

PENN	B. 11, NOV. 1706	D.	M. ESTER PARRISH 1739
ROSE	B.	D.	M. ZEBULOM DICKINSON
SYLVANUS	DIED YOUNG		
SARAH	DIED YOUNG		

JAMES TOWNSEND[3] SON OF JOHN AND SUSANNA- B.----D.1731 MARRIED AUDREY ALMY AND HAD:

1. JACOB[4] B. 1692 D. M. PHEBE SEAMAN
2. NATHANIEL B. 25 FEB. 1698 D. MAY 1754
3. DEBORAH B. D. M. ABRAHAM SEAMANS
4. MARY B. D. M. THOMAS JACKSON

JAMES WAS A FARMER AT LUSLAM, L. I. HE HELD MANY POSTS IN THE TOWN SUCH AS DEPUTY, TOWN SURVEYOR, COUNCILMAN, ETC.

NATHANIEL TOWNSEND[3] SON OF JOHN AND SUSANNA WAS BORN 25, FEB. 1698. HE DIED 22 MAY 1754. HE MARRIED MARTHA DOUGHTY AND HAD:

1. JACOB B. 3 MAY 1725 D. 1745 IN THE W. I.
2. STEPHEN B. JULY 1727 D. M. DEBORAH SMITH
3. JOHN B. 6 NOV. 1729 D. 1763 IN THE W. I.
4. MARTHA B. D. M. CHARLES SMITH
5. NATHANIEL B. D. M. MARTHA CORNELL 1769
6. ELIZEBETH B. 1749 D.
7. ALMY B. 18 AUG. 1746 D. 1811

GEORGE TOWNSEND[3] SON OF GEORGE AND MARY HAWXHURST WAS BORN AT LYNN, MASS ? 18 OCT. 1687. HE MARRIED ROSANNA COLES AND HAD:

1. ROSANNA B. 14 MAR. 1712 D. M. HERZEKIAH COCK
2. GEORGE[4] B. 1713 D. 1802 M. ROSANNA YOUNGS
3. WILLIAM B. 1715 D. 1777 M. ELIZEBETH COCK

GEORGE[4] WAS IN REV'L WAR

GEORGE TOWNSEND[4] WAS BORN DEC 11, 1713 D. 14 MAY 1802 MARRIED ROSANNA YOUNGS 14 JUN 1743. THEY HAD:

1. RICHARD[5] B.[1753] D. 1813 M. ABAGAIL WILLIS
2. JOHN B. 1757 D. 1847 M. SARAH BIRDSALL

3. TEMPERANCE B. 4. MARY B. 5. THOMAS B. 23 SEPT. 1763
6. SAMUEL B. 7 AUG. 1744 7. GEORGE D. 1832 8. PHEBE B.

SAMUEL TOWNSEND[4] WAS BORN 1692 D. M. SARAH C. COOPER. THEY HAD:

1. JOSEPH[5] B. 1761 D. 1843 M. HANNAH YOUNGS

PETER TOWNSEND[5] SON OF SAMUEL[4] B. 1736 D. MARRIED HANNAH HAWXHURST. PETER OWNED THE IRON FOUNDRY AND STIRLING CO. ON THE NORTH RIVER, L. I. HE BUILT A CHAIN WHICH STRETCHED ACROSS THE RIVER TO KEEP THE BRITISH FROM INVADING DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. THEY HAD:

1. ANNE B. D. M. SOLOMON TOWNSEND (COUSIN)
2. WILLIAM B. D. M. ELIZ. FRANKLIN
3. PETER B. D. M. ALICE CORNELL
4. ISAAC B. D. M. ELIZ. JACKSON
5. SARAH B. D. M. DR. ANTHONY DAVIS

DANIEL TOWNSEND[6] SON OF JOHN[5] AND SARAH BIRDSALL WAS BORN 1784, DIED 1825 - MARRIED ELIZEBETH HORNBECK D. 1878 AND HAD:

1. SUSAN B. 1817 D. 1906 M. HIRAM FISHER

JOTHAM TOWNSEND[6] BORN 19 DEC. 1771-DIED 3 JAN. 1831 MARRIED ISSABELL MCGONNIGAL (D. 1846) AND HAD ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM[7] B. 1816 D. M. CATHRINE--(BOOK STORE N.Y.C.)
2. DANIEL B. 1818 D. M. MARY (IN CIVIL WAR) CO. F 3RD. REGT. CONN.
3. ORLANDO B.1820 D. M. MARY----
4. MARY ANN B.1822 D. M. ISAAC HYLER (FRUIT MAN N.Y.C.)
5. RACHEL LAVENIA B. 1822 D. 1864 M. WILLIAM BUCKLEY

ORLANDO AND BROTHER DANIEL REMOVED TO CONN. ABT. 1850

JOTHAM TOWNSEND B. D. M. DEBORAH KIRK 12 AUG. 1775.

HENRY TOWNSEND[1] AND ANN COLES TOWNSEND HAD:

2. HENRY B. 1649 M. DEBORAH UNDERHILL

AND HAD:

3. HENRY D. 1709 M. ELIPHAL WRIGHT

AND HAD:

4. HENRY B. D. M. ELIZEBETH TITUS

AND HAD:

5. ABSOLOM B.1742 D. M. 1768 TO HELEN DEKAY

AND HAD:

6. CHARLES DEKAY B. 1778 D. 1847 M. MARIA FONDY

AND HAD:

7. JOHN FONDA B. 1809 D. 1874 M. CATHRINE LOUISE DOUW

AND HAD:

8. JOHN DEPEYSTER B. D. M. CAROLINE TOWNER

PETER TOWNSEND[6] WAS BORN——— D.——— . HE MARRIED ALICE CORNELL AND HAD:

1. WILLIAM H. B. D. M. SARAH AUSTIN
2. PETER B. D. M. CATHRINE PARRISH
3. ISAAC B. D.
4. ROBERT C. B. D. M. MARY WHITMORE
5. ELIZEBETH A. B. D. M. JOHN AUSTIN
6. GEORGE C. B. D.

DANIEL TOWNSEND[3] SON OF JAMES AND JANE RUDDOCK WAS BORN 1676. HE DIED 1724 AT CEDER SWAMP, L. I. HE MARRIED FREELOVE DICKINSON HAD:

1. JOHN[4] B. 1712 D. 1787 M. ANNE GEDNEY B.1714
2. BENJIMAN B.1714 D. M. ELIZEBETH———

JOHN TOWNSEND[4] WAS BORN 1712 -DIED 1787 AND MARRIED ANNE GEDNEY. JOHN WAS A BIG MAN, AND DEEPLY RELIGIOUS. HE WAS A "FRIEND" AND WAS DIS-OWNED BY THE "MEETING" BECAUSE HE MARRIED AN EPISCOPAL. HE CONTRIBUTED GREATLY TO THE BUILDING OF THE EAST CHESTER, L. I. EPISCOPAL CHURCH. HE IS BURIED IN THE GRAVEYARD OF ST. PAULS. HIS CHILDREN WERE:

1. FREELOVE B. 1740 D. M. WILLIAM PINKNEY
2. JOHN [5] B. 1743 D.1821 M.JEMIMA TRAVIS D.1832
3. JAMES B. 1745 D. AT SEA
4. ELIJIAH B. 8 JUN 1751 D. 1824 M. MARY TREDWELL IN 1780 HAD: TREDWELL WHO MARRIED ANNA DORLAND
5. DANIEL B.
6. MARY B. D.
7. MARGARET B. D. M. STEPHEN SNEDEN

JOHN WAS A SOLDIER IN THE REVOLUTION; AFTER THE WAR HE SETTLED AT HERKIMER. Questions have come on John 5 and Jemina however the names of John[4] Children (Freelove,James,Daniel,John ect. show great tendency of Daniel[3].

JACOB TOWNSEND[7] SON OF BENJIMAN AND MARTHA POWELL TOWNSEND MARRIED MARY A.BARRETT.THEY LIVED AT MILTON,ULSTER CO.N.Y. HAD:

1. ELIZEBETH B.----- D.----
2. WILLIAM H. B.-----D.-----M.THEOPHILA HANDLEY
3. THOMAS P. B.-----D.----M.MARY CLARK
4. CAROLINE B.----D.-----M.DR.QUICK
5. MARY POWELL B.----D. D.Y.
6. LOUISA B.----D.----M. L.P.HAIT
7. JAMES A. B.----D.----M.ELIZ.MARVIN
8. AMELIA B.----D----M. F.H.LAING
9. HARRIETT B.----D.----M. GEORGE REYNOLDS
10. MARY ANN B.----D. d.y.
11. GEORGE[8] B.----D-----.M.SUSAN UNDERHILL 2ND. LOUSIA SEAMAN

GEORGE TOWNSEND[8] HAD:

HARRIETT	B.----D.----	M.
ANNA LOUISE	B.----D.----M.HOWARD THORNTON	
MARY RUSHMORE	B.----D.-----M.JOHN GORMAN	

ELIJAH TOWNSEND WAS BORN IN 1751,AND DIED 1824. HE COMMANDERED A CO.OF MILITIA IN COL.MORRIS GRAHAMS RGT.DUTCHESS CO.N.Y. HE WAS BORN IN EASTCHESTER AND DIED IN DUTCHESS CO.HE WAS THE SON OF JOHN-AND ANN GEDNEY TOWNSEND.ELIJAH MARRIED MARY TREDWELL (1754-1813)ON 31 DEC.1773. THEY HAD:

1.FREELOVE	B.16 MAY 1793	D.21 MAY 1840	M.JOSEPH BUDD
2.ANNA	B.1 JULY 1796	D.10 SEPT.1852	M.STEVEN DUSSENBERRY
3.TREDWELL	B.9 JAN.1780	D.26 JAN.1842	MANNA DURLAND
4.SYBIL	B.26 MAY 1779	D.16 JAN.1843	M.DANIEL GIDLEY
5.PHEBE	B.18 MAR.1778	D.7 FEB. 1834	M.ELIZER TAYLOR
6.MARTHA	B.18 JAN.1781	D.25 JAN.1842	M.JOHN CHRISTY
7.JOHN E.	B.5 APR. 1782	D.4 OCT.1834	M.MARGARET McCORD
8.MOSES	B. 12 NOV. 1784	D.------	M.HANNAH ALLEY
9.HANNAH	B. 1785	D. 1845	M.JOHN MOTT
10.MARY	B.14 AUG.1786	D.------	M.CONRAD OVERSON
11.ELIJAH	B.1 APR. 1788	D.17 JUN 1860	M.SUSANNA MORGAN 2nd.ROSETTA DOWNING
12.SAMUEL	B.1 AUG.1790	D. 6 DEC.1839	M.ELIZ.VILEY
13.JAMES	B.1 JAN.1792	D.30 APR.1836	M.ALMA SHEAR

HANNAH B.1785 MARRIED JOHN MOTT.THEY HAD ELIJAH TOWNSEND MOTT WHO MARRIED REBECCA WALTON IN 1837.THEY HAD REBBECA JEAN WHO MARRIED WILLIAM L.BERGERS.HE DIED IN 1883.

THE ABOVE FAMILY LIVED IN ARTHURSBURG AND HOPEWELL N.Y.

Note;Page 26 ---John Townsend[6] son of George and Rosanna Young Townsend was born at Poughkippsi N.Y.1757 and died 1847 at Patterson N.Y.He married Sarah Birdsall and had issue:

1.John[7] B.1786 D.1864 M.Maria Durell in 1815
2.Daniel (p.26)

John[7] and Maria had issue:

1.Sarah Frances B.1819 D.1896 M.(1847)Miles Parker Dayton

JACOB TOWNSEND[7] SON OF BENJIMAN AND MARTHA (POWELL) MARRIED MARY A. BARRETT. THEY LIVED AT MILTON, ULSTER COUNTY, N. Y. HAD:

1.	ELIZEBETH B.	B.	D.	
2.	WILLIAM H.	B.	D.	M. THEOPHILA HANDLEY (DAUG. OF JACOB)
3.	THOMAS POWELL	B.	D.	M. MARY CLARK
4.	CAROLINE	B.	D.	M. DR. QUICK
5.	MARY POWELL	B.	D.	YOUNG
6.	LOUISA	B.	D.	M. L. P. HAIT
7.	JAMES A.	B.	D.	M. ELIZ. MARVIN
8.	AMELIA	B.	D.	M. F. H. LAING
9.	HARRIETT	B.	D.	M. GEORGE REYNOLDS
10.	MARY ANN	B.	D.	YOUNG
11.	GEORGE W.[8]	B.	D.	M. (1ST) SUSAN UNDERHILL (2ND) E. SEAMAN

GEORGE TOWNSEND[8] BORN------DIED-------MARRIED (1ST. SUSAN UNDER-HILL. HE REMARRIED AFTER HER DEATH TO LOUISA SEAMAN. HIS CHILDREN WERE:

1.	HARRIETT	B.	D.	
2.	ANNA LOUISE	B.	D.	M. HOWARD THORNTON
3.	MARY RUSHMORE	B.	D.	M. JOHN GORMAN

RICHARD TOWNSEND[1] WAS BORN IN ENGLAND PROBABLY NORFOLK-ABOUT 1598-1602. HE DIED AT LONG ISLAND, N. Y. IN 1670. HE MARRIED (1ST) DELEVERANCE COLE, DAUGHTER OF ROBERT. HE MARRIED (2ND) ELIZEBETH WICKES- THE WIDOW OF JOHN. HIS CHILDREN BY HIS 1ST WIFE WERE:

1.DINIAH	B.	D.	M. THOMAS WILLETTS OF NEWTON
2.LEAH	B.	D.	M. JOHN WILLIAMS OF NEWTON,L.I.

BY 2ND WIFE:

1.RICHARD[2]	B. 1670	D. 1737	M. RUTH MARVIN
2.JOHN[2]	B.	D. 1721	M. (1ST)UNKNOWN (2ND) MERCY------
3.HANNAH	B.	D.	
4.MARY	B.	D.	
5.DELIVERANCE	B.	D.	

RICHARD CAME TO AMERICA ABOUT 1643 WITH HIS BROTHERS, JOHN AND HENRY. THEY STOPPED AT LYNN, MASS AND THEN MOVED ON TO JAMAICA, LONG ISLAND. IN 1658, HE WAS IN PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND AND WARWICK.

RICHARD WAS AN OUTSPOKEN "QUAKER", AND FOR HIS BELIEFS HE WAS FINED AND CHASTISED SEVERAL TIMES. AFTER SOME YEARS IN RHODE ISLAND, HE, ALONG WITH HIS BROTHERS, RETURNED TO LONG ISLAND. HIS SON, RICHARD, WAS ONLY 12 WEEKS OLD WHEN HIS FATHER DIED.

RICHARD TOWNSEND[1] WAS BORN IN ENGLAND PROBABLY NORFOLK-ABOUT 1617-18 — HE DIED AT LONG ISLAND, N. Y. IN 1670. HE MARRIED (1ST) DELEVERANCE COLE, DAUGHTER OF ROBERT. HE MARRIED (2ND) ELIZEBETH WICKES- THE WIDOW OF JOHN. HIS CHILDREN BY HIS 1ST WIFE WERE:

1.DINIAH	B.	D.	M. THOMAS WILLETTS OF NEWTON
2.LEAH	B.	D.	M. JOHN WILLIAMS OF NEWTON,L.I.

BY 2ND WIFE:

1.RICHARD[2]	B. 1670	D. 1737	M. RUTH MARVIN
2.JOHN[2]	B.	D. 1721	M. (1ST)UNKNOWN (2ND) MERCY------
3.HANNAH	B.	D.	
4.MARY	B.	D.	
5.DELIVERANCE	B.	D.	

RICHARD CAME TO AMERICA ABOUT 1643 WITH HIS BROTHERS, JOHN AND HENRY. THEY STOPPED AT LYNN, MASS AND THEN MOVED ON TO JAMAICA, LONG ISLAND. IN 1658, HE WAS IN PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND AND WARWICK.

RICHARD WAS AN OUTSPOKEN "QUAKER", AND FOR HIS BELIEFS HE WAS FINED AND CHASTISED SEVERAL TIMES. AFTER SOME YEARS IN RHODE ISLAND, HE, ALONG WITH HIS BROTHERS, RETURNED TO LONG ISLAND. HIS SON, RICHARD, WAS ONLY 12 WEEKS OLD WHEN HIS FATHER DIED.

JOHN TOWNSEND[2] B. 1671 & D. 1721 MARRIED (1ST) PHEBE WILLIAMS AND AFTER HER DEATH HE MARRIED MERCY WILLETS JOHN HAD:

1. RICHARD B. 1712 D.
2. ROBERT B. 1715 D. WENT TO N. C. ABT. 1735
3. SYLVANIUS B. 1713 D. 1776 M. SUSANNA JACKSON
4. SARAH B. B. 171_ D. M. JOHN WILLIS

JOHN AND FAMILY WENT TO NEW JERSEY-CAPE MAY IN 1698.

RICHARD TOWNSEND[2] BORN 1670 DIED 1737 M. RUTH MARVIN AND HAD:

1. RICHARD B. 1706 D. 1787 UNMARRIED
2. JOHN TOWNSEND[3] B. D. M. PHEBE CARMAN
3. MARY B. D. M. SAMUEL JACKSON IN 1728
4. TIMOTHY B. 1711 D. M. SARAH HEWLITT IN 1738
5. SYLVANIUS B. 1709 D. 1776 M. SUSANNA HEDGER IN 1734

RICHARD WAS IN HEMSTED, L. I. 1693. HE PURCHASED A FARM AT CEDER SWAMP IN 1717.

JOHN TOWNSEND[3] BORN 1708 DIED------. HE WAS MARRIED TO PHEBE CARMEN IN 1732 AND HAD:

1. RUTH B. D. M. SAMUEL TITUS
2. SAMUEL B. D. M. ELIZEBETH SMITH
3. THOMAS B. 1732 M. MARY LOINES
4. MARY B. D. M. RICHARD HEWLETT
5. RICHARD[4] B. 1740 D. M. (1ST)MARY TITUS
   (2ND) ROSETTA SEAMANS 1770

RICHARD TOWNSEND[4] WAS BORN 1740. HE MARRIED (1ST) MARY TITUS AND 2nd.ROSETTA SEAMANS HAD:

1. RICHARD[5] B. 1762 D. 1813 M. MARY HEWLETT 1781
2. MARY B. B. D. M. SAMUEL TITUS

BY (2ND WIFE)-ROSETTA SEAMAN:

1. THOMAS[5] B. 1771 D. 1834 M. MARGRET NOSTRANT
2. JOHN S. B 1775).
3. JACOB S. B 1783). m M.MARY SEAMAN
4. WILLIAM S. B.1788.
5. JACKSON S. B. D. M.PHEBE TOWNSEND
   2nd.JEMINA TOWNSEND

JOHN TOWNSEND[2] B. 1671 D. 1721 MARRIED (1ST) PHEBE WILLIAMS AND AFTER HER DEATH HE MARRIED MERCY-------. JOHN HAD:

1. RICHARD B. 1712 D.
2. ROBERT B. 1715 D. WENT TO N. C. ABT. 1735
3. SYLVANIUS B. 1713 D. 1776 M. SUSANNA JACKSON
4. SARAH B. B. 171_ D. M. JOHN WILLIS

JOHN AND FAMILY WENT TO NEW JERSEY-CAPE MAY IN 1698.

RICHARD TOWNSEND[2] BORN 1670 DIED 1737 M. RUTH MARVIN AND HAD:

1. RICHARD B. 1706 D. 1787 UNMARRIED
2. JOHN TOWNSEND[3] B. D. M. PHEBE CARMAN
3. MARY B. D. M. SAMUEL JACKSON IN 1728
4. TIMOTHY B. 1711 D. M. SARAH HEWLITT IN 1738
5. SYLVANIUS B. 1709 D. 1776 M. SUSANNA HEDGER IN 1734

RICHARD WAS IN HEMSTED, L. I. 1693. HE PURCHASED A FARM AT CEDER SWAMP IN 1717.

JOHN TOWNSEND[3] BORN 1708 DIED------. HE WAS MARRIED TO PHEBE CARMEN IN 1732 AND HAD:

1. RUTH B. D. M. SAMUEL TITUS
2. SAMUEL B. D. M. ELIZEBETH SMITH
3. THOMAS B. 1732 M. MARY LOINES
4. MARY B. D. M. RICHARD HEWLETT
5. RICHARD[4] B. 1740 D. M. (1ST)MARY TITUS
   (2ND) ROSETTA SEAMANS 1770

RICHARD TOWNSEND[4] WAS BORN 1740. HE MARRIED (1ST) MARY TITUS AND HAD:

1. RICHARD[5] B. 1762 D. 1813 M. MARY HEWLETT 1781
2. MARY B. B. D. M. SAMUEL TITUS

BY (2ND WIFE)-ROSETTA SEAMAN:

1. THOMAS[5] B. 1771 D. 1834 M. MARGRET NOSTRANT
2. JOHN S. B. D.
3. JACOB S. B. D.
4. WILLIAM S. B. D.
5. JACKSON S. B. D.

TIMOTHY TOWNSEND[3] SON OF RICHARD AND RUTH (MARVIN) WAS BORN----.

HE MARRIED SARAH HEWLETT IN 1738 AND HAD:

1. HEWLETT B. D.
2. RICHARD B. D.
3. FREELOVE B. D.
4. RUTH B. D.

GEORGE TOWNSEND[3] AND ROSANNAH COLES HAD:

1. JAMES[5] B. 26 JUNE 1742 D.
2. ROSANNAH B.1751 D. M. DANIEL COCK NOV 12,1768
3. ELIZEBETH B. 1746 D.

SYLVANUS TOWNSEND[3] B. 1713 D. 1776 M. SUSANNA JACKSON AND HAD:

1. SYLVANIUS B. D. M. THEODISA FROST 1764
2. LETTIA B. D. M. BENJIMAN UNDERHILL 1763
3. RUTH B. D. M. HENRY DICKINSON

AFTER SUSANNAS'S DEATH, SYLVANIUS MARRIED LETTIA HEDGES

EBER TOWNSEND WAS BORN IN DUTCHESS CO. ABT. 1738. HE MARRIED SARAH DREW AND DIED IN 1826. EBER SERVED IN THE REV'L WAR AS A PRIVATE IN CAPT. MEADES COMPANY N. Y. MILITA. HE HAD:

1. SAMUEL B. 1783 D. 1860 M. SARAH LONGWELL 1782-1821. THEY HAD:

1. GEORGE B. 1806 D. 1893 M. MARY MINER 1812-90

THEY HAD:

1. SAMANTHA B. 1830 D. 1907 M. EBENEZER BAKUS.

THEY HAD:

1. RUTH B. D. M.

TIMOTHY TOWNSEND[3] SON OF RICHARD AND RUTH (MARVIN) WAS BORN----.

HE MARRIED SARAH HEWLETT IN 1738 AND HAD:

1. HEWLETT B. D.
2. RICHARD B. D.
3. FREELOVE B. D.
4. RUTH B. D.

GEORGE TOWNSEND[3] AND ROSANNAH COLES HAD:

1. JAMES[5] B. 26 JUNE 1742 D.
2. ROSANNAH B.1751 D. M. DANIEL COCK NOV 12,1768
3. ELIZEBETH B. 1746 D.

SYLVANUS TOWNSEND[3] B. 1713 D. 1776 M. SUSANNA JACKSON AND HAD:

1. SYLVANIUS B.1742 D,1817 THEODISA FROST 1764
2. LETTIA B. D. M. BENJIMAN UNDERHILL 1763
3. RUTH B. D. M. HENRY DICKINSON

AFTER SUSANNAS'S DEATH, SYLVANIUS MARRIED LETTIA HEDGES

EBER TOWNSEND WAS BORN IN DUTCHESS CO. ABT. 1738. HE MARRIED SARAH DREW AND DIED IN 1826. EBER SERVED IN THE REV'L WAR AS A PRIVATE IN CAPT. MEADES COMPANY N. Y. MILITA. HE HAD:

1. GILBERT B.1788 D.
2. SAMUEL B.1783 D. 1860 M. SARAH LONGWELL 1782-1821. THEY HAD:

1. GEORGE B. 1806 D. 1893 M. MARY MINER 1812-90

THEY HAD:

1. SAMANTHA B. 1830 D. 1907 M. EBENEZER BAKUS.

THEY HAD:

1. RUTH B. D. M.

OBADIAH TOWNSEND[6] B. JUN 1770 D. 1847 SON OF THOMAS AND MARY (LOINES). HE MARRIED PHEBE LAWRANCE AND HAD:

1. MARY B. D. 1874
2. SALLY B. D.
3. LYDIA B. D. M.-----MOTT
4. THOMAS[7] B. 8-20-1802
5. EFFINGHAM B. D.
6. JOSEPH[7] B. 1797 D. 1854 M. (1ST) MARGARET SHERMAN (2ND) HANNAH WHITSON D. 1900 (96)

JOSEPH TOWNSEND[7] WAS BORN 1797. HE DIED 1854 MARRIED (1ST) MARGARET SHERMAN (1ND) HANNAH WHITSON D. 4 MAR. 1900 AGE 96. THEY HAD:

1. WILLIAM B. 1840 D. 1919 M. (1ST)------- (2ND) ANNA WILLETS
2. JOSEPH B. 1851 D.
3. MARY B. 1838 D. M. GEORGE TITUS
4. PHEBE 16 APR. 1849
5. LYDIA 30 NOV. 1842 D. OCT 9, 1924
6. THOMAS B. 12 DEC. 1833 D. 4 OCT. 1834
7. HENRY B. 15 SEPT. 1835

WILLIAM EFFINGHAM TOWNSEND, SON OF JOSEPH AND MARGARET, WAS BORN AT E. WILLISTON, L. I. 21 JULY 1840. HE WAS A FARMER AND MARRIED (1ST) GERTRUDE TREDWELL, (2ND) 11-26-1884 TO ANNA PEARSAL WILLETTS. THEY HAD BY (1ST) MARRIAGE:

1. GERTRUDE TREDWELL

HAD BY (2ND):

2. ELIZA WILLETTS
3. WILLIAM EFFINGHAM

SYLVANIUS TOWNSEND[3] B.------DIED 1776. HE MARRIED (1ST) SUSANNA JACKSON (2ND)LETTIA HEDGES.

1. SYLVANIUS[4] B. 11 JAN. 1742 D. 27 NOV 1817
2. LETTIA B. D. M. BENJIMAN UNDERHILL
3. RUTH B. D. M. HENRY DICKINSON

SYLVANIUS TOWNSEND[4] BORN 11 JAN 1742 DIED 27 NOV 1817 MARRIED THEODOSA FROST 27 DEC 1773 AND HAD:

1. BENJIMAN[5] B. 16 APR. 1773 D. 1840 M. MARY HILL

AND HAD:

ISACC[6] B. 28 NOV. 1807 D. M. MARY COCK IN 1841.

JOHN TOWNSEND[6] B. 1802 D. 1846 M. CORILINE DRAKE AND HAD:

1. MARGARET B. 1840 D. 1801 M. JAMES PLUM

JOHN WAS THE SON OF THOMAS[6] AND MARGARET NOSTRANT

RICHARD TOWNSEND[5] BORN 1740, SON OF JOHN AND PHEBE (CARMAN), DIED IN 1813. HE MARRIED (1ST) MARY TITUS (2ND) ROSETTA SEAMAN 1770 AND HAD: (1ST M.)

1. RICHARD[6] B. 1762 D. M. MARY HEWLETT 4-20-1781
2. MARY B. D. M. SAMUEL TITUS

(2ND M.)

3. THOMAS[6] B. 1771 D. 1834 M. MARGARET NOSTRANT
4. JOHN B. D.
5. JACOB B. D. M.
6. WILLIAM B. D.
7. JACKSON S B.5AUG.1790 D.1854 M.PHEBE TOWNSEND DAUG.OF HEWLETT

THOMAS TOWNSEND[5] B. 1732 D. M. MARY LOINES B. 1734 AND HAD:

1. WILLIAM[6] B. 1756 D. M. ELIZEBETH DOUGHTY AND REMOVED TO CORNWALL. THEY

HAD:

1. MARY B. D.
2. ELIZEBETH B. D.
3. TOWNSEND B. D.

2. ANNA B. 1759 D. M. 1777 TO THOMAS HANFORD (TO NOVA SCOTIA)
3. JERVIS B. 1761 D. YOUNG
4. JOHN B.1765 D. YOUNG
5. PAMELA B. 1763 D. M. RICHARD UNDERHILL
6. PHEBE B. 1767 D. M. STEPHEN RUSHMORE
7. JOHN B. 1768 D. M. SARAH TOWNSEND
8. OBADIAH B. 1770 D. 1847 M. PHEBE LAWRANCE

5. EBENEZER G. B. 1813 D. M.
6. WILLIAM B. 1815 D. 1853 M.
7. JAMES HARVEY B. 1827 D. 1872 M. JULIA CHASE

THOMAS R. (ROCKWELL) IS REV. THOMAS OF CAYUGA COUNTY

THOMAS TOWNSEND[7] B. 1730 D. 1802 M. RACHEL SUNDERLAND AND HAD:

1. HOSEA B. D. M.
2. ABEL B. D. M.
3. SYLVANUS B. D. M.
4. DAUGHTER
5. "
6. "

CHRISTOPHER TOWNSEND[5] B. 1739 D. 1809 M.------. HE REMOVED TO SHODE ISLAND AND LIVED THERE MANY YEARS; HOWEVER, HE APPEARS ON THE 1800 CENSUS OF SO. EAST DUTCHESS COUNTY. CHRISTOPHER HAD:

1. SAMUEL B. D.
2. ELIZEBETH B. D.
3. FREELOVE B. D.
4. DARIUS B. D.
5. HANNAH B. D.
6. LYDIA B. D.
7. CHRISTOPHER JR.[6] B. 29 JUL 1776 D. 23 JUN 1855
8. SUSANNA B. D.
9. RHODA B. D.
10. SARAH B. D.

CHRISTOPHER TOWNSEND[6] WAS BORN 29 JULY 1776 IN DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK. HE DIED ON THE 23RD OF JUNE, 1855 AT SOMERSET, NIAGARA COUNTY, N. Y. CHRISTOPHER MARRIED BETHIA RIDER AND SHE DIED APRIL 1844 AND IS BURIED IN THE BAPTIST CHURCH YARD IN SOMERSET, NEW YORK. THEY LIVED IN GREENVILLE AND ALSO IN CAYUGA COUNTY, N. YORK. THEY HAD ISSUE:

1. PHEBE B. D. M. DAVID PICKETT- MOVED TO MICH.
2. MATILDA B. 1806 D. M. ISAAC COX (TWIN TO)
3. MIRILDA B. 1806 D. M. JACOB WESTON-REMOVED TO WASHTENAW CO., MICH.
4. JEFFERSON B. D. M. NELLIE SCHUTT-LIVED IN ULSTER AND NIAGARA COUNTIES
5. DEBORAH B. D. M. PHILANDER HOPKINS
6. SAMUEL B. D. M. ASANATH BAGLEY-REMOVED TO MICH.
7. MINOR B. D. M. JANE SHEPARD-reMOVED TO MICH.
8. BETSY ANN B. D. M. J. HOFFMAN
9. LUTHER B. D. M. MARCENA BAGLEY
10. MALE DIED YOUNG
11. FEMALE DIED YOUNG
12. NO RECORD
13. "
14. "

THOMAS TOWNSEND[4] WAS BORN ABT. 1693 IN RHODE ISLAND-MARRIED SARAH. HE WAS THE SON OF JOHN[3] AND REBBECA ALMY. HIS NAME APPEARS IN SO. PRECINCT DUTCHESS COUNTY IN 1747. THOMAS HAD ISSUE:

1. SYLVANUS[5] B. ABT. 1724 D. M. ABIGAIL BUGBIE
2. THOMAS JR. B. 1730 D. 1802 M. RACHEL SUNDERLAND
3. CHRISTOPHER B. 1739 D. 1809 M.
4. JOHN B. 1743 D. 1821 M. JEMIMA TRAVIS

SYLVANUS TOWNSEND[5] B. 1724 D. 1805 M. ABIGAIL BUGBIE AND REMOVED TO SALEM, WESTCHESTER COUNTY. HE WAS MARRIED ABOUT 1744 AND HAD ISSUE:

1. WILLIAM[6] B. 10 APRIL 1751 D. 28 FEB. 1831 M. SUSANNAH WASHBURNE
2. SYLVANUS B. D. M.
3. ESTER B. D. M.
4. SAMUEL B. D. M.
5. JAMES B. D. M.---LIVED IN PUTMAN COUNTY DECENDANTS IN SUSQUEHANNA, PA.
6. ELIJAH B. M. UNKNOWN
7. REBBECA B. D. M.
8. ABBY GREENE COUNTY
9. RUTH M.----PALMER
10. SALLY M.-----ROSS -GENEVA COUNTY HOMER, N. Y.
11. JERUSA B. D. M.
12. JUSTUS B. D. M.

WILLIAM TOWNSEND[6] WAS BORN 10 APR. 1751 AND DIED 28 FEB. 1805. HE MARRIED SUSANNAH WASHBURNE AND HAD:

1. WILLIAM[7] b. 17 JUL. 1780 D. M. RUTH ROCKWELL

THEY HAD:

1. THOMAS R. B. 1805 D. M.
2. JUSTUS B. 1807 D.
3. DELIA B. 1809 D.
4. RUTH ANN B. D. M.

JOHN TOWNSEND[5] B.1743 D.1821 M.JEMMINA TRAVIS.THEY REMOVED TO SENECA CO N.Y. AND HAD:

1.GILBERT[6] B.1764 D.1843 M.ABIGAIL MEADE D.1839
2.ELIJAH B.1767 D.1862 M.MARTHA ~~GANONG~~ D.1844
3.ELIZEBETH B.1769 D.1837 M.JERIMIAH GANONG
4.JOHN B.1772 D.1865 M.ELIZEBETH COWEN
5.REBECCA B. M.DANIEL WILSON
6.JEMINA B. M.1st.GEORGE COWEN 2nd.G.VAN VLEET
7.SARAH B. M.ABRAHAM MILLER

JOHN LIVED IN OVID N.Y. AND WAS A SOLDIER IN THE REV-L WAR.

GILBERT TOWNSEND[6] WAS BORN 5 APR.1764 at PUTNAM,DUTCHESS CO. AND HE DIED 10 FEB.1843 AT SENECA N.Y.
HE MARRIED ABIGAIL MEADE BORN 7 JUN.1766 ON THE CONN.,N.Y.BORDER. THEY WERE MARRIED IN 1781.SHE DIED 7 MAR.1839.
THEY HAD ISSUE:

1.HORACE[7] B.1782 D.~~1831~~ M.REBBECA CORNELL
2.TAMMAH B.1784 D.~~1859~~ =M.-----WAGNER 2nd. D.S.BUCK
3.LOUSIA B.1786 D.~~1876~~ M.CHRISTOPHER WAMSLEY
4.IRA B.1788 D.~~1835~~ -M.RHODA SMITH
5.TRAVIS B.1790 B.____ M.MARY-------
2nd.-½---- ANNIS
3rd.------
6.LOURINA B.1790 D.~~1868~~ --M.BOWLES COLGATE
(BROTHER OF WORLD KNOWN SOAP CO.)
PRES.
7.JERIMIAH B.1793 D.1842 M.BELINDA _____.
8.SARAH B.1796 D.1893 M.------KINCH
9.CLARA B.---- D.----- M.TERTELLUS D.TOWNSEND
10.MIRANDA B.5 MAY 1802 D.~~1854~~ M.JEDIAH TOWNSEND
(10JAN.1854)
11.ANN B.18JAN.1800 D--~~1839~~--M.GEORGE NEWCOMB (J.BUCKHEE)
12.ARMANDA B.------D.-----M.PETER SPRAGUE (D.1816)
13. LORENZO B.------D.Y.

TOWNSENDS BURIED AT TOWNSENDVILLE
NEW YORK

AUGUSTUS	D.1826	IRA	D.1835
ARMANDA	D.1843	JEDIAH	D.1793
CRELEY	D.1866	JERIMIAH	D.1842
MARTHA	D.1844	LORENZO	D.1842
MIRANDA	D. 1802	MANTIE	D.1866
EVE	D.1795	TRAVIS	D.1850
ANNIS	D.1849	CHARLOTTE	D.1838

WILLIAM TOWNSEND[6] B. 10 APR. 1751 D. 28 FEB. 1805 MARRIED SUSANNA WASHBURNE AND HAD:

1. ELIJIAH B. 10 JUN. 1776 D. 27 JAN. 1840 M. MARY PARDUE
2. SUSANNAH B. 17 MAY 1778 D. 11 AUG. 1851 M. D. BRIGGS
3. WILLIAM J. B. 17 JUL 1780 D. 4 FEB. 1853 M. R. ROCK-WELL
4. JERUSA B. 19 OCT. 1783 D. 1836 M. CALEB ACKERLY
5. EPENETUS B. 17 MAR. 1785 D. M. CLARISSA PADUE
6. JOSEPH B. 6 JUL 1787 D. M.
7. TARTULLUS B. 8 OCT. 1790 D. M. SALLY HOYT
8. SARAH B. 29 JUL 1793 D. 9OCT. 1867 M. ANSON LOBELL
9. PHOEBE B. 5 FEB. 1797 D. 22 JAN 1826 M.LEWIS HULL

RICHARD TOWNSEND[1] B. ENGLAND D. LUSLUM, L. I. 1670 MARRIED (1ST) DELEVIERANCE COLE (2ND) ELIZEBETH WICKES AND HAD:

RICHARD[2] B. D. 1739 M. RUTH MARVIN OF HEMPSTED

AND HAD:

SYLVANIUS[3] B 1713 D. 1776 M.SUSANNAH JACKSON 2nd.LETTIA HEDGES

AND HAD:

SYLVANIUS[4] B. 11 OCT. 1742 D. 27 NOV. 1817 M. THEODISA FROST

AND HAD:

BENJIMAN[5] B. 16 APR. 1773 D. 18 AUG. 1840 M. MARY HILL

AND HAD:

ISAAC[6] B. 28 NOV. 1807 D. M. MARY COCK 1841

MAURICE WEST TOWNSEND B. D. M. ALBERTA SAY AND HAD:

1. WILBUR M. B. 17 JAN 1912 d.——M. BARBRA WHITE HAYDEN

AND HAD:

1. BARNETT SAY B. D.
2. PHILLIP HAYDEN B. D.

WILBUR TOWNSEND BORN 17 JAN.1912 AT OYSTER BAY N.Y. MARRIED BARBARA WHITE HAYDEN ON OCT.1,1938. BUSINESS EXECUTIVE IN N.Y.C.HE WAS A GRADUATE OF WESLEYAN COLLEGE 1934.WILBUR WAS V.P. OFTHE JEWELERY VIGILANCE CO .

JOHN TOWNSEND B._____ D.1862 M.ELIZA PLATT HORTON OF WESTCHESTER AND HAD:

1.JOSEPHINE	B.	D.	
2.DORINDA	B.	D.	M.STEPHEN HYATT
3.MELLISA	B.	D.	M.RHUBEN FLOWERS
4.CAROLINE	B.	D.	M.THOMAS WILSON
5.JOHN	B.	D.	M.MARY ADONIS
6.LEANDER	B.1810	D.	M.ANN WOOD
	HAD ELMA	M.1866	JAMES MACY COLEMAN
7.JOHN	B.	D.	M.SUSANNA SHOTWELL__MOVED TO N.J. 1768

JACOB TOWNSEND BORN 1736 DIED 31 DEC.1773 MARRIED MERCY BUTLER AND HAD:

1.JACOB	B.1758	D._____	IN WEST INDIES
2.ALMY	B.	D.	M.THOMAS BUCHANAN
3.HANNAH	B.1757	D.	M.MAJ. JOSEPH GREEN 1777
4.FANNY	B.	D.	
5.JEAN	B.1776	D.1848	
6.MARTHA	B.1764	D.	M.------PASHA D.WEST INDIES

DANIEL TOWNSEND BORN 1756 DIED 1799 M.REBBECA WARD AND HAD ISSUE;

1.CORNELLA	B.1788	D.	M.SAMUEL BAKER
2.JOHN	B.1799	D.	M.MARTHA FOWLER
3.JEMMINA	B.1783	D.	M.CHARLES RODMAN
4.ISAAC	B.1785	D.	M.PRISCILLA SANDS
5.ELIZA	B.1786	d.y.	
6.CLARA	B.1781	D.	M.WILLIAM ADEE

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS

HARTFORD NEW YORK CEMETERY, SO

HARTFORD

LEROY TOWNSEND 1850-1906
HIS WIFE PHEBE WELLWOOD 1854- 1911

LAURA TOWNSEND 1837-1917
HER HUSBAND BENJIMAN HOGLE 1835- 1906
THEIR CHILDREN: JENNIE M. 1864-1866

SALLY TOWNSEND 1802- 1824

POLLY TOWNSEND 1804- 1881
HUSBAND- ZURRY MAYNARD 1794- 1833

CALVIN TOWNSEND 1775- 7 FEB. 1862
HIS WIFE MARY 1770- 1867

JONATHAN TOWNSEND DIED 6 FEB. 1829 AT 32 YRS.
HIS WIFE ESTER D. 13 NOV. 1859 AT 57 YRS.

CHARLES TOWNSEND B. 23 JUN D. 22 JUL 1887
HIS WIFE MARY ADAMS 1824- 1893
THEIR DAUGHTER MARION LOUISE 14 MAR 1884--8 OCT 1917

NELLIE W. HULETT TOWNSEND D. 20CT 1882 AT 25 YRS.
WIFE OF F. L. TOWNSEND

DAVID D. 14 OCT 1856 AT 47 YRS.

PHEBE D. 18 JUN 1875 AT 65 WIFE OF DAVID T.

CALVIN J. B. 27 MAR. 1812 D. 4 NOV. 1899
CLARISSA BURCH-HIS WIFE 1816— 22 DEC. 1892

MARY K. WIFE OF M. C. TOWNSEND 1852- 1883

HELEN M. B. 2 APR. 1846— 10 JUN 1924

DAVID H. B. 2 JUN 1836- D. 25 FEB. 1913

LOUISE-DAUGHTER OF-E. W. AND L. TOWNSEND D. 2 NOV. 1833

CHARLIE R.-SON OF-E. W. AND L. TOWNSEND D. 5 MAY 1883 AT 12 YRS.

WILSON-INFANT OF G. W. AND M. D.(LUCILLE) 1891

TRUMAN TOWNSEND 1872- 1951

AUGASTA HIS WIFE (HILLS) 1891- 19--

MARVIN C. 21 NOV 1849 - 21 JUL 1914

EMMA (SILL) HIS WIFE 1860- 28 NOV. 1917

DAUGHTER MARION E. 1895-

WILLIAM TOWNSEND E. 1866- 1939

ELLEN 1876- 1952

TRUMAN TOWNSEND 1872- 1951

AUGASTA HIS WIFE (HILLS) 1891- 19--

MARVIN C. 21 NOV 1849 - 21 JUL 1914

EMMA (SILL) HIS WIFE 1860- 28 NOV. 1917

DAUGHTER MARION E. 1895-

WILLIAM TOWNSEND E. 1866- 1939

ELLEN 1876- 1952

Eber Townsend (P.32) was the son of Charles and Hannah Hall Townsend and was born 1738.He married Sarah Drew and had

1.SAMUEL	B.1783	D.1860		M.Sarah Longwell
2.Gilbert	B.1780	N.J.	D.	M.Polly Saxon

Samuel Townsend b.1783 D.1860 Ind. married Sarah Longwell and had issue:

1.George Nelson	B.1806	D.1893	M.Mary Miner
2.Absolom	B.	D.	M.Mary Ross
3.Halsted	B.	D.	M.Hannah Carver
4.Elijiah	B.	D.	M.------ Wells
5.Ira	B.	D.	M.K.Delong D.1890
6.Susan	B.	D.	M------King
7.Elvira	B.	D.	M.

Gilbert Townsend b.1780 N.J. son of Charles and Hannah married Polly Saxon and had issue:

1.Charles	B.1805 N.J.	D.Mar.1883	Ind.	M.Harriett Bennett
2.Gilbert	B.1815 N.J.	D.1890		M.Rachel ------
3.John	B.9 Mar.1816	D.1856 Neb.		M.----Householder
4.James	B.1822	D.23 Sept.1908	Ind.	M.-----Lefer 2nd.----Miles
5.Eliz.	B.	D.		M.M.Lefer
6.Mary	B.	D.		M.----Fay or Foy
7.(girl)				
8 (girl)				
9.Lucy	B.	D.		M.A.Gadberry
10.Al----	B.	D.190-		M.

1.John Townsend B.c.1600 D.1668 M.Elizebeth Montgomeries
Had issue
2.David Townsend B.1661 D.1702 M.Susanna Furman
Had Issue
3. John Townsend B.1690 D. M.
Had issue
4. Charles Townsend B.1720 D.1808 M.Phebe Dickinson
Had issue
5. Zephaniah Townsend B .1755 D. M.Sarah Wooden
Had issue
6. Nathan Townsend B.10 Dec.1788 D.Mich. M.1st,Mary Shoemaker
2nd Nancy Crampton
Had issue
7. Harvey Townsend B.7 May 1835 D.22 May 1925 (Mich.)
M.Lois Brown
Had issue
8.Elnora Alma Townsend B.18 Feb.1864 D.2 June 1932 M.J.Wesley Phillen

Had Issue;

9.Harvey Phillen B.12 Oct.1888 (Mich.) D. M.Erma Templeton

Had Issue;

10.Margeret Louise Phillen B. zD. M.Doyne Behme

Charles Townsend[5] son of Charles[4] and Phebe Dickinson Townsend was born 1738.He married Hannah Hall and had issue;

1.Absolom[6] B. D. M.
2.Amos[6] B. D. M.
3.James[6] B. D. M. (Putnam Co.)
4.Levi[6] B.c,1750 D. M.Rebbeca Jones
5.Elijiah B. D. M. (Putnam Co.)
6.Hannahn B. D. M.John Johnson
7.Eber[6] B.c.1763 D1826 (Stuben Co.N.Y.)
M.Elizebeth Sarah Drew

Eber[6] (Ebenezer) lived for a time in Sussex Co. N.J. He served in the Rev/l War.He and "Sarah "had issue;

1.Samuel[7] B.1783 D.1860 M.Sarah Sally Longwell
2.Gilbert[7] B.1780 (N.J.) D. M.Eliz.Polly Saxon

Samuel Had issue

1.George Nelson B.1806 D.1893 M.Mary Miner
2.Absolom[8] B. 1817 D. M.Mary Ross 2nd.A.Wells
3.Halsted[8] B. 1819 D. M.Hannah Carver
4.Elijiah B. 14 Jul 1818 D. M. Fannie Wells
5.Ira Allen B. 1813 D.1853 M.1890 Kate De Long
6.Susan[8] B. 1820 D. M.Robert Long
7,Elvira[8] B. 1822 D. M.L.Carpenter
8.Cynthia B.1815 D. M.L,Harris

Halsted Townsend[8] married Hannah Carver and had issue;

1.Charles Hooker[9] B.1845 Stockton Ill.

Gilbert Townsend son of Eber and Sarah Townsend was born c.1780 in New Jersey, He married Polly Saxon and had issue;

1.Chales B.1805 D.Mar.1883 (Ind.) M.Harriett Hess
2.Gilbert B.1815 D.1890 M.Rachel Hess
3.John B.9 Mar.1816 D.1856 (Neb.) M.Temperance Householder
4.James B.1822 D23 Sept.1908 (Ind.) M.Mary Leffler
5.Elizebeth B.1811 (N.Y.) D. M.Daniel Leffler
6.Mary B. (N.Y.) D. M.Frank Fov
7.Ardellia B. 1816 (N.y.) M. -----Van Horn
8.Lucy B.1816 (N.Y.) D. M.A.Gadberry
9.Alwah B 1830 (N.Y.) D. M.------Shields

Levi Townsend son of Charles and Hannah Hall was born c.1750.He married Rebbeca Jones and had issue;

1.Charles B. D. M.
2.Levi B. D. M.
3.Zephaniah B.c.1775 D. M.Prudence Harding (Pa.)

Zephaniah Townsend son of Charles and Phebe Dickinson Townsend was born c.1755 .He married Sarah Wooden and had issue;

1.Marcus. B. D. M.Mary Bemus
2.Edward B. D. M.Caroline Dodge
3.George B. D. M.
4.Adelaide B. D. M.--------Curtis
5.Virginia B. D. M/ m.d. Grover
6.Nathan B.10 Dec.1788 D.1853 M.1st,Mary Shoemaker
(d.Mich.) 2nd.Nancy Crampton
(Widow Van Horn)

Cont.42

ANN AND THOMAS HANFORD 1777

ANNA AND JAMES MORGAN 1781

BENJIMAN AND ELIZEBETH WEYMAN MAY 30, 1758

DANIEL AND REBECCA WARD OCT. 23, 1778

DEBORAH AND PETER KISSAN JUL. 30, 1779
DEBORAH AND URIAH HOFF APR. 29, 1782
EDWARD AND MARY STEPHENS SEPT. 28, 1769
ELIZEBETH AND JOHN MCCOUN JUN. 3, 1761
ELIZEBETH AND LEWIS CARPENTER AUG. 26, 1775
ELIZEBETH AND PH LIP PINKNEY AUG.1, 1765

ESTER AND SAMUEL SMITH TOWNSEND SEPT. 4, 1771

ETHALINDA AND PETER UNDERHILL JAN. 31, 1760

HANNAH AND JOSEPH GREEN JAN. 3, 1777

HESTER AND WILLIAM THORN FEB. 16, 1776

JAMES AND FREELOVE TOWNSEND WILMONT JAN. 22, 1762

JAMES AND MARY HICKS MAR. 15, 1757

JANE AND GEORGE FOWLER JUN. 28, 1775

JEMIMA AND TETUS TETUS MAY. 12, 1775

JOHN AND JANE GIEW OCT. 23, 1769
JOHN AND JUDITH TOWNSEND JUL. 31, 1767
JOHN AND SARAH BIRDSALL OCT. 18, 1779
JOHN AND SUSANNA MORGAN OCT. 20, 1766
JOSEPH AND MARY WEEKES APR.8, 1763

JOTHAM AND DEBORAH KIRK AUG. 12, 1775

JUDITH AND JOHN TOWNSEND JUL. 31, 1767

LATITIA AND BENJIMAN UNDERHILL APR. 28, 1763

MARGARET AND DANIEL THORN MAR. 20, 1765

MARGARET AND STEPHEN SNEEDEN OCT. 31, 1763
MARTHA AND JOHN PASEN OCT. 18, 1770
MARY AND JAMES BURK FEB. 28, 1763
MARY AND JOHN JACKSON JUN. 20, 1738
MARY AND WILLIAM JONES JUN. 11, 1762
MERRYBE AND MICAJAH TOWNSEND DEC. 24, 1760
MICAJAH AND ANNE FROST DEC. 23, 1763
NATHANIEL AND MARTHA CORNELL JUN. 28, 1769
NELLY AND FRANCIS STEVENSON AUG. 10, 1780
PETER AND HANNAH HAWKHURST FEB. 14, 1761
PHEBE AND ABEL NOBLE JAN. 25, 1762
PHEBE AND JOSEPH LAWRENCE MAR. 17, 1764
PHEBE AND SAMUEL TALMAN MAR. 15, 1781
RICHARD AND ABAGAIL WILLIS NOV. 30, 1775
RICHARD AND DEBORAH UNDERHILL AUG. 2, 1775
RICHARD AND MARY HEWLITT APR. 20, 1781
RICHARD AND MARY TITUS DEC.18, 1761
RICHARD AND ROSETTA SEAMAN OCT. 17, 1770
ROGER AND KEZIAH GALE JUL. 30, 1765
ROSEANNAH AND DANIEL COCK NOV. 12, 1768
RUTH AND SAMUEL TITUS FEB. 5, 1764
SAMUEL AND ELIZEBETH SMITH JAN. 2, 1770
SAMUEL AND ESTER TOWNSEND SEPT. 4, 1771
SAMUEL AND MERRIBY ALLEN NOV. 3, 1759
SAMUEL AND SARAH HORTON SEPT. 10, 1773
SARAH AND JAQUES CORTELYOU JUL. 5, 1773
SARAH AND WILLIAM MCCOWEN FEB. 7, 1778
SILVANUS AND THEODOSIA FROST DEC. 5, 1764
TIMOTHY AND SARAH HEWLITT FEB. 7, 1731
ELIJIAH AND MARY TREDWELL DEC. 31, 1773
ELIZEBETH TOWNSHEND AND THOMAS BROWN MAY 2, 1763
MARTHA TOWNSHEND AND ISAAC WARD OCT. 22, 1773
PHILIP TOWNSHEND AND MARY WINN FEB. 26, 1759
TEMPERENCE TOWNSHEND AND ELIJIAH COCK MAY 29, 1773

MARGARET AND STEPHEN SNEDEN OCT. 31, 1763
MARTHA AND JOHN PASEN OCT. 18, 1770
MARY AND JAMES BURK FEB. 28, 1763
MARY AND JOHN JACKSON JUN. 20, 1738
MARY AND WILLIAM JONES JUN. 11, 1762
MERRYBE AND MICAJAH TOWNSEND DEC. 24, 1760

MICAJAH AND ANNE FROST DEC. 23, 1763
NATHANIEL AND MARTHA CORNELL JUN. 28, 1769
NELLY AND FRANCIS STEVENSON AUG. 10, 1780
PETER AND HANNAH HAWKHURST FEB. 14, 1761
PHEBE AND ABEL NOBLE JAN. 25, 1762
PHEBE AND JOSEPH LAWRENCE MAR. 17, 1764
PHEBE AND SAMUEL TALMAN MAR. 15, 1781
RICHARD AND ABAGAIL WILLIS NOV. 30, 1775
RICHARD AND DEBORAH UNDERHILL AUG. 2, 1775
RICHARD AND MARY HEWLITT APR. 20, 1781
RICHARD AND MARY TITUS DEC.18, 1761
RICHARD AND ROSETTA SEAMAN OCT. 17, 1770
ROGER AND KEZIAH GALE JUL. 30, 1765
ROSEANNAH AND DANIEL COCK NOV. 12, 1768
RUTH AND SAMUEL TITUS FEB. 5, 1764
SAMUEL AND ELIZEBETH SMITH JAN. 2, 1770
SAMUEL AND ESTER TOWNSEND SEPT. 4, 1771
SAMUEL AND MERRIBY ALLEN NOV. 3, 1759
SAMUEL AND SARAH HORTON SEPT. 10, 1773
SARAH AND JAQUES CORTELYOU JUL. 5, 1773
SARAH AND WILLIAM MCCOWEN FEB. 7, 1778
SILVANUS AND THEODOSIA FROST DEC. 5, 1764
TIMOTHY AND SARAH HEWLITT FEB. 7, 1731
ELIJIAH AND MARY TREDWELL DEC. 31, 1773
ELIZEBETH TOWNSHEND AND THOMAS BROWN MAY 2, 1763
MARTHA TOWNSHEND AND ISAAC WARD OCT. 22, 1773
PHILIP TOWNSHEND AND MARY WINN FEB. 26, 1759
TEMPERENCE TOWNSHEND AND ELIJIAH COCK MAY 29, 1773

MARRIAGES

NEW YORKS SENECA COUNTY

1865-1900

MARTHA TOWNSEND TO CHARLES KELSEY	25 DEC. 1866
F. C. TOWNSEND TO IDA SEARS	10 JAN. 1868
LEWIS M. TOWNSEND TO MARY JANE TUNISON	29 OCT. 1868
SARAH M. TOWNSNED TO JOHN COLE	28 JUN. 1874
IDA TOWNSEND TO JAMES CLARK	9 OCT. 1878
ROBERT TOWNSEND TO LYNNE FOOTE	22 FEB. 1898
MARY S. TOWNSEND TO LEWIS M. COLEMAN	JUNE 1898
CHAUNCEY TOWNSEND TO EMMA KING	25 OCT. 1899
JOHN TOWNSEND TO HELEN MCNULTY	1 DEC. 1874

Townsend, Abel 83.
Townsend, Abijah, 83
Townsend, Absolom. 146.
Townsend, Absolem 103.
Townsend, Absolom 154.
Townsend. Amasa, 194.
Townsend, Amasa, 194.
Townsend, Amos, 84.

Townsend, Benjamin, 178.
Townsend, Christopher, 82.
Townsend, Daniel, 82.
Townsend, Daniel, 154.
Townsend, Daniel 198.
Townsend, Elihu, 82.
Townsend, Elihu, 203.
Townsend, Elijah, 75.
Townsend, Elijah, 84.
Townsend, Elizabeth, 206.
Townsend, Ephraim, 154.
Townsend, Esther, 154.
Townsend, George, 155.
Townsend, George, Junr, 155.
Townsend, Gideon, 80.
Townsend, Gideon, 82.
Townsend, Gilbert, 84.
Townsend, Gilbert, 175.
Townsend, Hannah, 139.
Townsend, Henery, 164.
Townsend, Henry, 144
Townsend, Henry, 147.
Townsend, Hewlet, 154
Townsend, Hezekiah, 138.
Townsend, Isaac, 82.
Townsend, Isaac, 93.
Townsend, Isaac, 203.
Townsend, Isaac Junr, 82.
Townsend, Israel 201.
Townsend, Jacob 163.
Townsend, James, 32.
Townsend, James, 47.
Townsend, James, 84.
Townsend, James, 126.
Townsend, James, 153.
Townsend, James 203.
Townsend, James Junr, 155.
Townsend, Jane 38.
Townsend, Jerusha, 155.
Townsend, Jesse, 75.
Townsend, Job, 30.
Townsend, John, 65.
Townsend, John 81.
Townsend, John, 181.
Townsend, John, 230.
Townsend, John, Jr, 152.
Townsend, John, Sr, 153.
Townsend, John, the 1st 82.
Townsend, John, yr 2d, 82.
Townsend, Joseph, 147.
Townsend, Joseph, 154.
Townsend, Jothan, 154.
Townsend, Kezia 139.
Townsend, Lawrence, 36.
Townsend Levin, 151.
Townsend, Massey, 131.
Townsend, Nathaniel 139.
Townsend, Nathaniel 150.
Townsend, Nathaniel, 153.
Townsend, Nicholas, 144.
Townsend, Parish, 154.
Townsend, Prior 153.
Townsend, Re[illegible]ck, 198.
Townsend, Ri[illegible]rd, 62.
Townsend, Richard, 152.
Townsend, Richard, Jr, 153.
Townsend, Richard, Sr, 153.
Townsend, Robert, 82.
Townsend, Samuel, 81.
Townsend, Samuel, 152.
Townsend, Samuel, 154.
Townsend, Sarah, 154.
Townsend, Sarah, 154.
Townsend, Solomon, 119.
Townsend, Stephen, 75.
Townsend, Stephen, 203.
Townsend, Susanna, 198.
Townsend, Sylvanus, 153.
Townsend, Sylvanus, Junr, 203.
Townsend, Sylvanus, Senr, 203.
Townsend, Thomas, 84.
Townsend, Timothy, 59.
Townsend, Uriah, 82.
Townsend, Uriah, 93.
Townsend, Warren, 194.
Townsend, Willm, 47.
Townsend, William, 144.
Townsend, William, 145.
Townsend, William, 203.
Townsend, Zepheniah, 83.
Townshend, Daniel, 23.
Townshend, Gamalieb, 105.
Townshend, Gerdens, 105.
Townshend, John, 116.
Townshend, Nathaniel, 116.
Townshend, Platt, 107.

NEW YORK TOWNSENDS IN AMERICAN REV'L ARMY

ABSOLOM TOWNSEND	PVT.	B. 1717	D. 1780	M. HELENE DE KAY
CALEB TOWNSEND	PVT.	B. 1743	D. 1817	M. JOHNA KELLY
DANIEL TOWNSEND	PVT.	B. 1756	D. 1799	M. REBBECA WARD
DANIEL TOWNSEND	PVT. FIFER	B. 1759	D. 1815	M. MILLICAN BENIDICT
EBER TOWNSEND	PVT.	B. 1763	D. 1826	M. SARAH DREW
ELIJAH TOWNSEND	CAPT.	B. 1751	D. 1824	M. MARY TREDWELL
GEORGE TOWNSEND	PVT.	B. 1713	D. 1802	M. ROSSANA YOUNGS
HENRY TOWNSEND	CAPT.	B. 1752	D. 1815	M. MARY BENNETT
ISSAC TOWNSEND	LT.	B. 1742	D. 1803	M. HANNAH WIXON
ISSAC TOWNSEND	LT.	B. 1756	D. 1862	M. KEZIA PADDOCK
JOHN TOWNSEND	PVT.	B. 1743	D. 1821	M. JEMMIA TRAVIS
JOHN TOWNSEND	PVT.	B. 1757	D. 1847	M. SARAH BIRDSALL
JOTHAM TOWNSEND	CAPT.	B. 1736	D. 1815	M. DEBRAH KIRK
LAWRENCE TOWNSEND	CAPT.	B. 1740	D. 1821	M. PHOBE GREEN
MICAH TOWNSEND	CAPT.	B. 1749	D. 1832	M. MARY WELLS
NICHOLOS TOWNSEND	PVT.	B. 1738	D. 1810	M. PHILIDELPHIA DOUGHTY
PLATT TOWNSEND	SURGEON	B. 1733	D. 1816	M. 1ST: M. E. HUBBARD 2ND: MARTHA DICKSON
ROBERT TOWNSEND	PVT.	B.----	D. 1779	M. KESIAH GALE
** SAMUEL TOWNSEND	PVT.	B. 1744	D. 1792	M. SARAH HORTON
STEPHEN TOWNSEND	PVT.	B. 1727	D. 1792	M. DEBORAH SMITH

NOTE: THE SHIP, "BETSY", OUT OF OYSTER BAY, LONG ISLAND., WAS TAKEN BY THE BRITISH AFTER A RUN ON THE 5TH OF DECEMBER, 1778. THE SHIP'S CAPTAIN WAS WILLIAM SEAMAN.

**Samuel Townsend was born 1744 died 1792.He married Sarah Horton and had

1.Sarah	B.1779	D. had	M.Joseph Thornton
1.Edger	B.1804	D. had	M.Elizebeth Smith
1.William Smith	B.1832	D.	M.Caroline Murphy

ALLIED FAMILIES
OF
LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK

ALBERTSON	-THOMAS	B. 1813	M. 1846 HARRIET TOWNSEND
BIRDSALL	-ELIZEBETH	B. 1683	M. JOHN TOWNSEND
	SAMUEL	B. 1687	M. SARAH TOWNSEND
	SARAH		M. JOHN TOWNSEND 1738
COCK	-ELIZEBETH		M. WILLIAM TOWNSEND
	ELIJIAH		M. TEMPERANCE TOWNSEND 1773
CARMEN	-JOHNS DAUGHTER PHEBE MARRIED JOHN TOWNSEND-B. 1708		
DOUGHTY	-PHILADELPHIA		M. NICKOLAS TOWNSEND-B. 1738
FROST	-THEODOSIA		M. SYLVANIUS TOWNSEND 1764
	ANNE		M. MICIJIAH TOWNSEND 1763
HAWXHURST	-SAMUEL MARRIED HANNAH TOWNSEND, DAUGHTER OF JOHN OF THE MILL		
	MARY		M. GEORGE TOWNSEND
	HANNAH		M. PETER TOWNSEND 1761
JACKSON	-SAMUEL 1738 MARRIED MARY TOWNSEND- DAUGHTER OF RICHARD		
	THOMAS		M. MARY TOWNSEND
	JOHN		M. MARGARET TOWNSEND 1738
JONES	-THOMAS		M. FREELOVE TOWNSEND
	WILLIAM		M. MARY TOWNSEND 1762
KETCHEM	-MARGARET	B. 1799	M. JOSEPH TOWNSEND
LOINES	-MARY		M. THOMAS TOWNSEND 1754
MOTT	-ANN		M. JONATHAN TOWNSEND
	MARVIN ------		
	MUDGE -----		
	MOORE------		
POST	-CHARLES B.	B.1818	M. 1844 MARIA AMELIA TOWNSEND, DAUGHTER OF RICHARD[1]
PEARSALL	-OF HEMPSTED, L. I. 1686 SARAH MARRIED THOMAS TOWNSEND		
PLATT	-----		
PRIOR	-----		
RICHBELL	-----		

ROBBINS	-MARY 1806	M. JOSEPH P.
ROWLAND	-----	
RUSHMORE	-HEMPSTED, L. I. STEPHEN	M. PHEBE TOWNSEND 1787
RODGERS	-----	
RODMAN	-----	
SANDS	-----	
SCUDDER	-----	
SEARING	-HEMPSTEAD, L. I.	
UNDERHILL	-DEBORAH B. 1660	M. HENRY TOWNSEND
	ABERAHAM B. 1679	M. SARAH TOWNSEND-DAUGHTER OF THOMAS
	BENJIMAN	M. LETTIA TOWNSEND
	DEBORAH	M. RICHARD TOWNSEND
	RICHARD	M. PAMELIA TOWNSEND-DAUGHTER OF THOMAS AND MARY (LOINES)
ALMY	-REBBECA B. 1631	M. JOHN TOWNSEND
	AUDERY	M. JAMES, SON OF JOHN AND SUSSANNA
CARR	-----	
HALLOCK	-JAMES	M. ELIZEBETH TOWNSEND-DAUGHTER OF NICKLOS
POWELL	-THOMAS	M. ELIZEBETH
	JAMES	M. MARTHA TOWNSEND-DAUGHTER OF JOHN AND SUSSANA SHOTWELL
	MARTHA	M. BENJIMAN TOWNSEND
SEAMAN	-DAVID	M. TEMPERANCE TOWNSEND
	JOHN	M. HANNAH TOWNSEND
	PHEBE	M. JACOB TOWNSEND
	MARY	M. JACOB TOWNSEND
	BENJIMAN B. 1835	M. ELIZEBETH HELEN TOWNSEND
	ROSSETTA	M. ------TOWNSEND
	ABERAHAM B. 1706	M. DEBORAH TOWNSEND
	ELIZEBETH	M.-------TOWNSEND, SON OF RICHARD

TITUS	-SAMUEL B. 1734	M. RUTH TOWNSEND-DAUGHTER OF JOHN
	-OBEDIAH	M. MARY TOWNSEND
	-ELIZEBETH	M. JOHN TOWNSEND
	-MARY	M. RICHARD TOWNSEND
	-SILAS B. 1709	M. SARAH TOWNSEND-DAUGHTER OF THOMAS -WENT TO PENN.
WILLIS	-WILLIAM B. 1601	M. MARY TOWNSEND-DAUGHTER OF REMOURN
	-ABIGAIL B. 1755	M. 1775 ------RICHARD TOWNSEND
VALENTINE	-DAVID B. 1745	M. HANNAH TOWNSEND-DAUGHTER OF CHARLES
	RICHARD	M. ELIZEBETH POST TOWNSEND

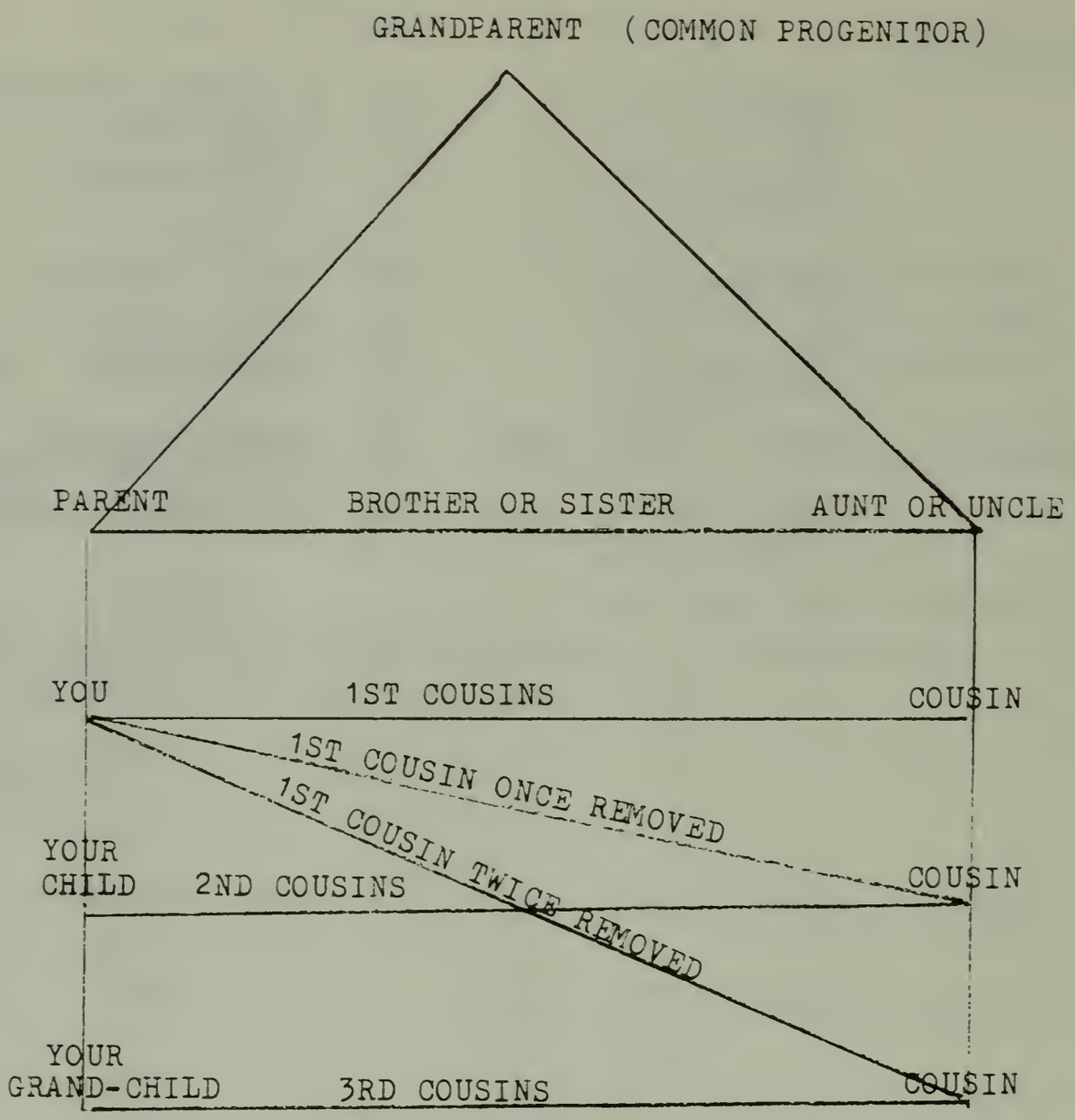
THOMAS AND JACOB TOWNSEND WERE WITTNESS TO THE MARRIAGE OF OBEDIAH VALENTINE AND MARTHA WILLETTS 1716

VAN BERGEN	-----	
VANDER DONIC	-----	
WHITSON	-----	
WEEKS	-THOMAS WEEKS	M. SARAH TOWNSEND (B.1685)
WHITMAN	-----	
WILLIAMS	-PHEBE	M. JOHN TOWNSEND-SON OF RICHARD
	-JOHN	M. LEAH-DAUGHTER OF RICHARD AND DELIVERANCE

ROGER WILLIAMS, FAMOUS RELEGIOUS LEADER, CAME TO AMERICA ON THE SHIP "LYON" WITH HIS WIFE MARY FROM WALES IN 1630

WRIGHT	-JOHN	M. MARY TOWNSEND-DAUGHTER OF HENRY -HAD ISSUE: ROSE
	ROSE	M. NATHANIEL COLES------ 2ND M.-JOHN TOWNSEND
	ELIPHIL	M. HENRY TOWNSEND 1709
	EDMUND	M. SARAH TOWNSEND-DAUGHTER OF JOHN (OF THE MILL)
	SARAH	M. JOHN TOWNSEND-SON OF JOHN AND ESTER PETER

WRIGHT-CONT.			
	-GIDEON		M. ELIZEBETH TOWNSEND
	JOB		M. RACHEL TOWNSEND
	ELIZEBETH		M. JAMES TOWNSEND-SON OF JOHN
	HARRIETT		M. JOHN K. TOWNSEND
	ANN		M. HENRY TOWNSEND
	MARGARET		M. NOAH TOWNSEND 1804
WILLETTS	-THOMAS	B. 1650	M. DINIAH TOWNSEND-DAUGHTER OF RICHARD
	PHEBE	B. 1765	M. 2ND- GEORGE TOWNSEND



1ST COUSINS ARE CHILDREN BORN TO YOUR AUNTS OR UNCLES. YOUR CHILDREN AND THOSE BORN TO YOUR 1ST COUSINS ARE 2ND COUSINS TO EACH OTHER. CHILDREN BORN TO 2ND COUSINS ARE 3RD COUSINS TO EACH OTHER.

"REMOVED" TYPE:

A CHILD BORN TO YOUR 1ST COUSIN IS YOUR "1ST COUSIN ONCE REMOVED". A CHILD BORN TO YOUR 1ST COUSIN ONCE REMOVED IS YOUR "1ST COUSIN TWICE REMOVED". YOU CONTINUE IN THIS MANNER WITH YOUR 2ND COUSINS, 3RD COUSINS, AND SO ON.

THE SAME SYSTEM IS USED IN ESTABLISHING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN 2ND COUSINS, 3RD COUSINS, AND ON TO ANY NUMBER DESIRED.

GENERAL FREDERICK TOWNSEND

BORN SEPTEMBER 21, 1825 IN ALBANY, NEW YORK—THE SON OF ISSIAH AND HANNAH TOWNSEND. FREDERICK MARRIED SARAH RATHBONE OF ALBANY ON NOVEMBER 19, 1863. SHE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF JOEL RATHBONE.

GENERAL TOWNSEND SERVED AS A MAJOR IN THE 18TH U. S. INFANTRY. HE FOUGHT IN MANY BATTLES DURING THE CIVIL WAR. A FEW FOLLOW: BATTLE OF BIG BELLE-VIRGINIA, BATTLE OF CORNITH-MISSISSIPPI, AND BATTLES OF PERRYVILLE-KENTUCKY AND STONE PINE-TENNESSEE.

HE WAS ADJT. GENERAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK FOR SEVERAL YEARS, AND A MEMBER OF THE NEW YORK STATE BAR ASSOCIATION.

THE GENERAL AND SARAH HAD ISSUE:

1. ANNE	B. PARIS_ NOV. 1, 1866	D. 1881
2. SARAH RATHBONE	B. MAR. 23, 1869	
3. FREDERICK	B. OCT. 28, 1871	
4. JOEL RATHBONE	B. OCT. 13, 1877	D. 11,15, 1879

HIS BROTHERS WERE ALSO IN THE SERVICE OF THEIR COUNTRY. ROBERT WAS A CAPTAIN IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY, AND FRANKLIN WAS A GENERAL IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY.

THE TOWNSENDS BELOW ARE RELATED TO MARTIN TOWNSEND FROM HINTON, ENGLAND, WHO SETTLED AT WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS ABOUT 1664.

RUFUS MARSH TOWNSEND OF TROY, NEW YORK. BORN AUGUST 1, 1806 AT HANCOCK, MASSACHUSETTS - MARRIED 23 FEBRUARY 1843 TO MARY E. WARREN, 2ND MARRIAGE TO CORNELIA ROSSLE OF ALBANY. HE WAS A LAWYER AND A GRADUATE OF WILLIAMS COLLEGE IN 1833.

MARTIN EFFINGHAM TOWNSEND OF TROY, NEW YORK. BORN FEBRUARY 6, 1810 AT HANCOCK, MASSACHUSETTS. HE MARRIED LOUISA KELLOG. HE WAS A GRADUATE OF WILLIAMS COLLEGE HOLDING A ---A. B., LL.D., A. M., AND PRACTICED LAW. MARTIN WAS A MEMBER OF CONGRESS, A DISTRICT ATTY (U. S.) UNDER PRESIDENT HAYES AND PRESIDENT ARTHUR.

RANDOLF WANTON TOWNSNED WAS BORN FEBRUARY 6, 1810 AT HANCOCK, MASSACHUSETTS. RANDOLF MARRIED JANE A. WARREN OF TROY, NEW YORK. HE WAS A NOTED LAWYER AND GRADUATED FROM WILLIAMS COLLEGE.

SEE MASS. BOOK 1

MAYFLOWER LINE

JOHN TILEY - PASSENGER ----------
1621

JOHN HOWLAND 1623 ELIZEBETH TILEY
1593 1673 PASSENGERS 1607 1687

CAPT. JOHN DICKINSON 1651 ELIZEBETH HOWLAND HICKS
1630 1691

CAPT. SAMUEL DICKINSON LYDIA----------
1665 1733

DANIEL TOWNSEND (son of James) FREELOVE DICKINSON
1676 1724

JOHN TOWNSEND 1739 ANN GEDNEY
1712 1787 1714

JOHN TOWNSEND 1760 JEMIMA TRAVIS
1743 1821 1746 1832

Note;
John and Jemima Travis Townsend record may be in error and need to be checked more throughly.

SOURCE:

INDEX TO PASSENGERS "MAYFLOWER" VOL. 1--24 PART 2

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL -- GENEAOLOGY VOL. 34 PG. 178--192

MAYFLOWER DECENDANTS VOL. 16 PG. 121--127

MAYFLOWER LINE

JOHN TILEY - PASSENGER
1621

JOHN HOWLAND
1593 1673

1623
PASSENGERS

ELIZEBETH TILEY
1607 1687

CAPT. JOHN DICKINSON

1651

ELIZEBETH HOWLAND HICKS
1630 1691

CAPT. SAMUEL DICKINSON
1665 1733

LYDIA----------

DANIEL TOWNSEND
1676 1724

FREELOVE DICKINSON

JOHN TOWNSEND
1712 1787

1739

ANN GEDNEY
1714

JOHN TOWNSEND
1743 1821

1760

JEMMENIA TRAVIS
1746 1832

SOURCE:

INDEX TO PASSENGERS "MAYFLOWER" VOL. 1--24 PART 2

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL -- GENEAOLOGY VOL. 34 PG. 178--192

MAYFLOWER DECENDANTS VOL. 16 PG. 121--127

NOTES

JOHN TOWNSEND 1578-1688 TO LYNN, MASS 1643, PROVIDENCE, R. I. 1644. THEN TO OYSTER BAY, LONG ISLAND 1645.

RICHARD OF VIRGINIA--TO BOSTON, MASS- APR. 28, 1679 ON THE "NATHANIEL"

RICHARD OF VIRGINIA TO ENGLAND- FEB. 1647 ON THE "HONOUR" WITH HIS MAID-SERVANT JANE DAVIS

JOHN FROM LYME REGIS WITH WIFE AND CHILDREN TO AMERICA?

DR. PETER TOWNSEND VISITED LYNN, MASS. AND MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT- "THE PEOPLE OF LYNN ALSO SETTLED FIVE TOWNS ON LONG ISLAND". - ANNALS OF LYNN BY A. LEWIS 1637 PAGE 196

JOSEPH ARITEDGE CAME TO AMERICA ON "HANDMAID" WITH THOMAS AND SOLD LAND TO JOHN TOWNSEND IN OYSTER BAY, LONG ISLAND.

ELIZEBETH TOWNSEND BUILT "NORWICH" IN 1670.

JOHN WAS GIVEN A PATENT FOR LAND BY GOV. KIEFT.

JOHN, HENRY, AND RICHARD -FINED A TOTAL OF 120 LBS. AND ARRESTED JAN. 15, 1658.

ROBERT, SON OF JOHN[3] AND PHEBE REMOVED TO NORTH CAROLINA (B.1715)

MICAH TOWNSEND (M. MARY WELLS) CLERK OF WESTCHESTER, N. Y. WAS GIVEN COMMAND OF A COMPANY OF MILITIA 1776. AFTER THE WAR HE REMOVED TO VERMONT. HE DIED IN CANADA 1832 AT AGE 83.

SAMUEL M. ESTER PENN TOWNSEND- DIED AND BURIED- WILMINGTON, N. C. SEPT. 4, 1771. (B. 1717?)

***ELIZEBETH TOWNSEND (MONTGOMERY), WIFE OF JOHN[1], WAS VISITED BY HER 1ST COUSIN, GOVERNOR THOMAS DONAGAN, (EARLY LIMERICK) AT OYSTER BAY, LONG ISLAND. (BEST BET TO IDENTIFY)

MARY WHITMORE, DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL OF NEW YORK CITY, MARRIED ROBERT CORNELL TOWNSEND JAN. 17, 1837.

LOST LINKS

LITTLE OR NO RESEARCH DONE ON BELOW:

ALANSON B. N. Y. 1788 M. MARY PARKER

ELIJIAH TOWNSEND B. N. Y. 1751 M. NANCY TREDWELL

HORACE TOWNSEND B. 1782 D. 1831 M. REBECCA CORNELL

JOSEPH TOWNSEND B. 1795 N. J. D. 1875 IN ILL.

JOHN D. TOWNSEND B. 1795 D. 1890 M. ARMANDA PARDEE

GIDEON TOWNSEND

JOHNADEB TOWNSEND (MARINER) --SHOTWELL?

AMBROSE TOWNSEND CIR. 1659 M. -----WELLS

JOHN F. TOWNSEND M. ANN MAVERICK 1827

WILLIAM H. TOWNSEND M. ------- MAVERICK (FATHER WAS A (SILVERSMITH)

JOTHAM TOWNSEND M. (VERY YOUNG WOMAN) HE WAS IN ENGLAND DURING REVOLUTION. AFTER HIS DEATH A TRIAL WAS HELD FOR CONCEALMENT WHICH INVOLVED ARRON BURR.

JOTHAM TOWNSEND M. RACHEL 1768

JOTHAM TOWNSEND M. E. CORSON 1776

JOTHAM TOWNSEND M. LYDIA MCKNIGHT 1821

Samuel Townsend B.1822 Oyster Bay L.I. Son Of Samuel and Phebe Adee married Jane Drury and had issue:

1.Betsy B.15 Dec.1842 Lowell Mass.
2.John B.9 May 1845 "
Twins 3.John Walker B.19 Oct.1847 Lowell Mass.
4.William Samuel B.19 Oct.1847 "

Note;
Horace Townsend Page 59
Elijiah Townsend Page 29

TOWNSENDS IN NEW YORK CITY

1808 1845

HENRY TOWNSEND	IN BUSINESS AT	1ST. ST. AND BROOM	SCHOOLTEACHER
JAMES TOWNSEND	"	232 PEARL ST.	IRON
DANIEL "	"	27 SECOND ST.	
EXPENTUS "	"	310 BOWERY	
GEORGE "	"	202-274 PEARL ST.	
JOHN K. "	"	301 PEARL ST.	
JOTHAM "	"	33 THIRD ST.	
RHEUBEN "	"	MULBERRY AND BROOM	CARPENTER
WILLIAM "	"	MULBERRY AND BROOM	GROCER
SARAH "	"	272 PEARL ST. -BOARDING HOUSE	

ABOVE TAKEN FROM N.Y.C. MAP 1845

HORACE TOWNSEND[7] SON OF GILBERT AND ABIGAIL WAS BORN 1782 and DIED IN 1831.HE WAS MARRIED TO REBECCA CORNELL(1778-1860) THEY HAD ISSUE:

1.HIRAM B. D.
2.WILLIAM C. B. D.1886 M.JULIA _____.
3.CAROLINE B.1806 D.1870 M.JAMES M.WARD
4.LORENZO B. D.dy
5.ONALDO B. D.dy
6.LAVINA MAUD B.1809 D.1879 M.WM.EDWARD BARNES
7.EMORY B. D.YOUNGMAN
8.HORACE GILBERT B.1812 D.1885 M.ELIZ.A.THORNTON
9.ORLANDO B. D.dy
10.HERMAN B.1817 D.1906 M.MARY ANN(SHARPE)MOORE
11.CHARLOTTE B.1819 D.1887 M.ELIZAH HOLDEN
12.HOMER B. D.CIVIL WAR

HERMAN TOWNSEND[8] SON OF HORACE AND REBECCA WAS BORN IN 1817 HE MARRIED A WIDOW NAMED MARY ANN(SHARP)MOORE.SHE HAD TWO CHILDREN BY HER FIRST MARRIAGE,ELIZEBETH AND SARAH.HERMAN AND MARY HAD:

1.WOODFORD B.1841 D.1904 M.MARGARET WITHROW
2.CHARLOTTE B.1843 D. M.JOHN W.LANDON
3.GABRILLE B.1845 D.1926 M.NEWELL COE STEWERT
4.JOSEPH LONGKING B.1849 D. M.ALTA MARIA HANCOCK
5.MARY MANSFIELD B.1857 D. M.WM.LeBARON GIBBSALLEN

GABRILLE TOWNSEND B.1845 D.1926 MARRIED NOEWELL COE STEWART AND HAD:

1.ESTHER B.1867 D.1894 M.HARRY PERRINE
2.GABRIELLE B.1868 D. M.WALTER G.MULLINER
3.WILLIAM GODMAN B.1869 D. M.HELEN BRYANT
4.NEWELL COE JR. B.1872 D. M.RUTH GRIFFIN
5.MARY ARMANDA B.1876 D.1957 M.ALVIN J.TUCK
6.SAMUEL B.1879 D. M.

SUPPLEMENT

MARY AMANDA STEWART (10TH GEN.) BORN 1876-DIED 1957-MARRIED IN 1906 TO ALVIN JAMES TUCK- BORN 1875-DIED 1963. THEY HAD ISSUE:

ALVIN J. JR. (TWIN) B. 1907 M. LOIS BRUSH
MARY STEWART (TWIN) B. 1907 DIED 1977 NOT MARRIED
RICHARD TOWNSEND (TWIN) B. 1908 M. DONNA---------
ROBERT HAZARD (TWIN) B. 1908 D. 1957 M. LORRAINE-----
JANE WALLACE B. 1911 M. 1935 FRANKLIN W. VAIL JR.
B. 1908 D. 1967 (2ND) EDWARD MCGRATH

JUNE WALLACE TUCK (11TH GEN.) B. 1911 M. 1935 FRANKLIN W. VAIL JR. -B. 1908 - D. 1967 AND HAD ISSUE:

FRANKLIN W. III DIED IN 1935
JANE GABRIELLE (12TH GEN.) - B. 1939 M. 1964 RICHARD JOHN BAKSA -B. 1939
CHRISTINE FRANKLIN B. 1942 M. 1965 ROBERT A WARREN

JANE GABRIELLE VAIL (12TH GEN.) B. 1939 M. 1964 RICHARD JOHN BAKSA - B. 1939 AND HAD ISSUE:

JENNIFER JANE (13TH GEN.) B. 1971
JESSICA JEAN " B. 1974

CHRISTINE F. VAIL (12TH GEN.) B. 1942 M. ROBERT A. WARREN AND HAD ISSUE:

ROBERT DOUGLAS (13TH GEN.) B. 1971
CYNTHIA GRACE " B. 1975

TOWNSENDVILLE CEMETARY NOTES: P.38

IRA (1788-1835), JERIMIAH (1793-1842), LORENZO (? - 1842), AND TRAVIS (1790-1850)- WERE ALL CHILDREN OF GILBERT AND ABIGAIL MEAD TOWNSEND.

TOWNSENDVILLE METHODIST CHURCH

SENECA COUNTY-NEW YORK

1865 - 1900

MARRIAGES

CHARLES T. KESLEY - MARTHA TOWNSEND	25 DEC 1866
F. C. TOWNSEND - IDA SEARS	10 JUN 1868
LEWIS M. TOWNSEND - MARY JANE TUNISON	29 OCT 1868
JOHN E. COLE - SARAH M. TOWNSEND	28 JUN 1874
JAMES CLARK - IDA TOWNSEND	9 OCT 1878
ROBERT H. TOWNSEND - LYNN FOOTE	23 FEB 1898
LEWIS M. COLEMAN - MARY S. TOWNSEND	JUN 1898
CHAUNCEY TOWNSEND - EMMA KING	25 OCT 1899

INDEX

ABBY 37
ABEL 35
AB OLOM 1, 8, 47
ABRAHAM 1
ADONIS 40
ALBERTSON 48
ALMY 9, 10, 20, 25, 40, 50
ALICE 11
ALLEN 13, 14, 44
AMELIA 29
ANN 1
ANNA 2, 17, 18
ANNE 10, 15, 26, 53
ARMITEDGE 9, 56
AUSTIN 28

BAKUS 32
BALDWIN 6
BARRETT 24, 29
BENJIMAN 11, 22, 24, 34
BENNETT 2, 7, 47
BETSY 13
BETSY ANN 36
BIRDSALL 26, 48
BLAKE 23
BLANC 20
BOGART 5
BOWNE 24
BROWN 44
BUCHANAN 40
BUGBIE
BURK 43
BURKLEY 24
BUTLER 24

CALEB 44, 47
CARMEN 31, 48
CAROLINE 24
CARPENTER 43
CARR 50
CHARLES 5, 14, 17
CHASE 23, 35
CHRISTOPHER 36
CLARK 29
COCK 2, 44, 48
COGGESHALL 25
COLEMAN 40
COLES 1
COLWELL 14
COOPER 11
CORNELL 25, 26, 43
CORTELEAU 44
COUZZINS 52
CRAVERIE 22
CROSBY 13

DANIEL 10, 11, 14, 26, 28, 47
DARIUS 36
DAVID
DAVIS 7, 26
DEBORAH 21, 25, 36
DEKAY 8, 14, 15, 47
DELIA 37
DELIVERANCE 30
DE PEYSTER 27
DICKINSON 2, 11, 47, 55
DINIAH 30
DON CHANNING 13
DORINDA 40
DORLAND 28
DOW 14
DOUW 28
DOUGHTY 1, 10, 47, 48

DRAKE 10, 34
DREW 47
DWIGHT 21

EBENEZER 35
EBER 49
EDWARD 14
EFFINGHAM 33
ELI 22
ELIJIAH 28, 47
ELIZA 2
ELIZEBETH 2, 9, 21, 29, 36, 56
EMRICH 13
ESTER 4, 37, 56
ETHALINDA 43

FANNY 22
FELLOWS 19
FLOWERS 40
FISHER 26
FONDY 14, 15
FOWLER 40, 43
FRANK 20
FRANKLIN 2, 18, 24, 26, 53
FREDERICK 2, 18, 19, 53
FREELOVE 28, 36
FROST 24, 32, 44, 48
FULLER 2
FURMAN 1

GALE 44
GEDNEY 11, 28, 55
GEORGE 9, 10, 21, 29, 47
GEORGINA 22
GILBERT 38
GLEW 43
GOODIER 13
GORMAN 29
GREEN 40, 47
GROSLIN 5

HAIT 29
HALLOCK 2, 50
HANDLEY 29
HANFORD 35, 43
HANNAH 2, 7, 18, 36, 43
HANNAU 22
HARCOURT 9, 13
HARRIETT 17
HARRISON 22
HAWXHURST 1, 48
HAYDENN 9, 39
HEDGER 31, 32
HEDGES
HELEN 17, 8
HELME 21
HENRY 1, 2, 5, 22, 47
HERBERT 13
HEWLETT 14, 44
HICKS 25, 55
HILL 34, 39
HOFF 43
HOPKINS 13
HORTON 40, 44
HOSEA 35
HOWARD 2, 17, 18
HOWELL 5
HOWLAND 55
HUBBARD 3
HULBERT 8
HYATT 40
HYLER 27

ISAAC 3, 6, 13, 47
ISSIAH 2, 16, 17

JACKSON 1, 25, 31, 43, 48
JACOB 22, 24, 29, 40
JAMES 9, 11, 21, 22, 23
JEFFERSON 36
JENKINS 24
JERUSA 37
JERVIS 35
JESSEE 6
JOB 11
JOHN 1, 2, 5, 9, 13, 21, 25
30, 40, 56
JONES 10, 43, 48
JOSEPH 14, 26, 33
JOSEPHINE 40
JOSUA 11, 12
JOTHAM 3, 27, 47
JUSTIS 37

KELLOG 54
KELLY 47
KETCHAM 48
KETCHAM 48
KING 2, 18
KIRK 43
KISSAM 3, 43

LAING 29
LANSING 19
LAWERANCE 18, 22, 35, 44
LEANDER 40
LETTIA 34
LEWIS 14
LOGAN 20
LOINES 31, 48
LOUISA 29
LONGWELL 32
LUTHER 36
LYDIA 33, 36

MANY 2
MARGARET 34
MARIA 14
MARTHA 1, 23, 25
MARTIN 2, 13, 17, 25, 54
MARVIN 29, 31
MARY 2, 14, 17, 18, 29
MARY ANN 27
MAVERICE 14
MCCOUN 10, 43
MC COWEN 44
MCGONNIGAL 27
MCMURRAY 17
MELCHER 2
MELLISA 40
MICAH 47, 56
MICHIJAH 2, 3
MILAN 8
MINER 32
MIRILDA 36
MITCHELL 24
MOFFAT 8
MONROE 2, 18
MONTGOMERI 1, 9
MOORE 8
MORGAN 13, 43
MOSES 23
MOTT 33, 48
MOYLES 14

NANCY 24
NATHANIEL 10, 25
NELLY 43

NICHOL 16
NICKOLAS
NOAH 7
NOBLE 44
NOSTRANT 31

OBADIAH 33
ORLANDO 27

PADDOCK 47
PALMER 37
PAMELIA 35
PARSHAL 13
PARRISH 2, 25
PASEN 43
PAUL 23
PEARSALL 49
PENN 25
PETER 1, 7, 18, 26, 28, 56
PHEBE 10, 14, 21, 33, 35
PHILADELPHIA 2
PHILLIP 39
PHILLIPS 10
PINKNEY 28, 43
PLATT 2, 47
POILLOIN 14
POLK 20
POWELL 10, 50

RACHEL 27
RANDOLF 54
RATHBONE 2, 19, 53
REBBECA 37
REMOURN 14
RESTORE 14
REYNOLDS 19, 29
RHODA 36
RICHARD 1, 11, 30, 56
RIDER 36
ROBERT 1, 18, 19, 23, 53, 56
ROCKWOOD 37
ROGER 47
ROSSANA 26, 32
ROSSELE 54
ROSE 9
RUFUS 19, 54
RUDDOCK 11
RUSHMORE 35, 49
RUTH 31, 37
RYLE 14

SALLY 1-33-37
SAMANTHA 32
SAMUEL 7, 11, 26, 36, 47, 56
SARAH 3, 7, 14, 26, 31, 36, 50, 61
SAY 39
SEAMAN 22, 24, 31, 44, 47
SENECA MARRIAGES 62
SHERMAN 33
SHOTWELL 40
SMITH 2, 3, 25, 44
SNEEDEN 28, 43
SOLOMAN 10, 14, 15, 16
SPENCER 18
STEPHEN 13, 17, 43, 47
STEVENSON 43
STILSON 6
STODDARD 15, 24
SUNDERLAND 35
SUSANNA 1, 36
SYLVANIAS 10, 25, 31, 35, 37

TALBETT 18
TALMAN 22, 44
TEMPERANCE 10
TESTUS 43
THEODORE 18

THOMAS 9, 10, 25, 29, 35, 37
THORN 43
THORNTON 29
TIBBETTS 1
TIMOTHY 31
TITUS 1, 33, 44, 50
TILEY 55
TOBIAS 2
TOUR 23
TOWNER 28
TRAVIS 37, 47, 55
TREDWELL 28, 44

UNDERHILL 1, 7, 10, 44, 49
UNTHANK 15

VALENTINE 50
VAN RENNESSELER 2, 17

WALKER 2
WALTER 21, 24
WARD 43, 44
WARREN 54
WASHBURN 37
WATSON 22
WEBSTER 19
WEEKS 51
WELLS 47
WEYMAN 43
WHITMORE 28, 56
WHITSON 33
WICKS 9, 20
WILBER 40
WILLEY 19
WILLIS 26, 31, 44, 50
WILLIAM 3, 6, 20, 33, 35
WILLIAMS 30, 31, 50
WILLETTS 30, 51
WILMONT 20, 43
WINN 44
WIXON 6, 47
WOOD 8, 40
WOODWARD 8
WRIGHT 1, 7, 9, 51

YOUNGS 26, 47